MILFORD TOWN LIBRARY.
No. 637
Letter K
TWO WEEKS.
Fine 2 cts. for each day after.
INSTITUTED AUG. 30, 1858.

637
K

8617-7

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Receipts and Expenditures

OF THE

TOWN OF MILFORD

CONTAINING REPORTS OF THE

Selectmen, Highway Surveyor, Treasurer, Tax Collector, Assessors, Town Accountant, Town Library Trustees, Fire Engineers, Sewer Commissioners, Board of Public Welfare, WPA Administrator, Park Commissioners, Board of Health, Chief of Police, Inspector of Wires, Inspector of Animals, Sealer of Weights and Measures, Town Solicitor, School Committee, Superintendent of Schools and Town Clerk

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1937

CLARKE PRINTING CO.
MILFORD, MASS.

1938

TOWN OF MILFORD

Incorporated 1780.
Population 1935 State Census, 15,008.
In Seventh Councillor District.
Councillor, Charles J. O'Connor, Worcester.
In Fourth Congressional District.
Congressman, Pehr G. Holmes, Worcester.
In Fourth Worcester Senatorial District.
Senator, P. Eugene Casey, Milford.
In Eighth Worcester Representative District.
Representatives:
Nathan Rosenfeld, Milford.
Christopher J. Tyrrell, Westborough.

Number Registered Voters, February 17, 1937.

Precinct 1	1355
Precinct 2	1509
Precinct 3	1404
Precinct 4	1390
Precinct 5	1512
Total	7170

TOWN OFFICERS

SELECTMEN

John H. Gardella, *Chairman* William J. Hayes
Lyndhurst A. MacGregor

TOWN CLERK (Clerk of Selectmen)
Dennis J. Sullivan

TOWN TREASURER
Benjamin J. Clancey

TAX COLLECTOR
William J. Read

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR
Edward C. Beaulac

ASSESSORS

William F. Clancy, Chairman, Term expires 1939
Frederick A. Nealon, Term expires 1940
John F. Maher, Term expires 1938

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

James L. Ahearn, Chairman, Term expires 1939
Charles V. Touhey, Term expires 1938
Charles A. Rizoli, Term expires 1940

BOARD OF HEALTH

James Cervone, Chairman, Term expires 1940
Arthur J. Chamber, Term expires 1938
J. Curtiss Nutter, Term expires 1939

SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Alfred F. Martin, Chairman, Term expires 1939
Fred L. Roberti, Term expires 1938
Ernest E. O'Brien, Term expries 1940

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

George F. Grayson, Chairman, Term expires 1939
Frederick T. Cahill, Jr., Term expires 1939
Henry D. Barbadoro, Term expires 1940
Thomas F. Davoren, Term expires 1940
Charles F. Curtin, Term expires 1938
Nathan Rosenfeld, Term expires 1938

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY

Gilbert C. Eastman, Chairman, Term expires 1939
Wiliam E. Pyne, Term expires 1939
David I. Davoren, Term expires 1938
Robert L. Dillon, Term expires 1938
Stephen H. Reynolds, Term expires 1940
Frederick H. Gould, Term expires 1940

TRUSTEES OF VERNON GROVE CEMETERY

Rodolph L. Roy, Chairman, Term expires 1939
Herbert S. Eldredge, Term expires 1938
Arthur L. Maynard, Term expires 1938
Herbert B. Hill, Term expires 1940
Emerson Robinson, Term expires 1940
Frank Roy Hixon, Term expires 1939

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Patrick Carroll, Chairman, Term expires 1939
Fred W. Clarridge, Term expires 1938
Benjamin F. Consoletti, Term expires 1940

PLANNING BOARD

Walter F. Jackson, Term expires 1938
Walter E. Blake, Term expires 1938
Paul E. Lynch, Term expires 1938

TREE WARDEN

Patrick J. McGuigan, Resigned
Austin J. Davoren appointed to fill vacancy

TOWN MODERATOR

John T. McLoughlin

CONSTABLES

Michael Bianchi
Edward Davoren
Charles F. Costigan
Charles F. Gillon
George G. Moore

Officers Appointed by the Selectmen

TOWN COUNSEL

William A. Murray

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Michael J. Hannigan

ENGINEERS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

John F. Adams, Chief
Perley S. Johnson, First Assistant
Cesare Comolli, Second Assistant

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Fred M. Daniels

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

George W. Billings, Chairman
William E. Moore
John J. Best
Dennis J. Sullivan, (Ex-Officio)

SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES
(Classified under Civil Service)

Daniel M. O'Brien

JANITOR OF TOWN HALL AND LOCKUP KEEPER

Daniel M. O'Brien

JANITOR OF MEMORIAL HALL

Arthur L. Maynard

BURIAL AGENT

Vincent I. Dugan

FENCE VIEWERS

Charles H. Kimball
Luigi DeVenuto

FIELD DRIVER

Peter Gallagher

DOG OFFICER

Edward Davoren

CONSTABLES

John J. Moloney
James J. Fullum
P. Eugene Casey
Daniel M. O'Brien
Raphael Marino
Patrick H. Rabbitt
Clement Moran
George L. Edmands
Joseph Renda
Maurice L. Brittle
Charles W. Frascotti
William W. O'Brien
Herman J. Ryan
Frank Roy Hixon
John L. Gillon
John J. Harrington
Thomas McDonald
Otis J. Julian
George L. Harlow
John Larson
Charles H. Kimball
Salvatore Micelotti
William H. Forbes
Thomas H. Heagney
Frank J. Davoren
Luigi Ruggiero
Thomas J. Ryan
Ralph I. Coombs
Edward Rizoli
Peter Moran
Rodolph L. Roy
Louis Volpe
Arthur L. Maynard
Nunziato DiVitto
Antonio Bonina
John F. Casey
Ralph Shirland
James H. Keane
Ernest E. O'Brien
Vincent F. Ferraro
Edward J. O'Sullivan
Arthur L. Reynolds

CHIEF OF POLICE

(Classified under Civil Service)

John J. Moloney

PATROLMEN

Iginio A. Pantano
James J. Fullum
John C. Wilson
James J. Curley
Frank J. Hynes
William R. Cenedella
Arthur Raymond Cross
Charles F. McGowan
Ernest L. Bagley
Ernest A. Lombardi
William F. Fitzpatrick

RESERVE POLICE OFFICERS

(Classified as Police Officers under Civil Service)

Edward J. Rizoli
Bernard A. Hickey
John E. Allen

PUBLIC WEIGHERS AND WEIGHERS OF COAL

Ernest Gallerani
Joseph P. Shaughnessy
Benjamin Vitalini
Grace Doherty
Helen Shaughnessy
W. Ramus Vitalini
Philip P. Clarke
Frank T. Ballou
Elmer I. Goddard
Robert H. Curtiss
Harold Shaughnessy
Helen Morgan
Daniel M. O'Brien
Harold M. Curtiss
Batista J. Vitalini
William St. George

PUBLIC WEIGHERS

Daniel B. Watson
Clarence D. Burnett
John P. Arata
R. M. Leavitt

MEASURERS OF WOOD AND BARK

Benjamin Vitalini
George Spindel
Elmer I. Goddard
Batista J. Vitalini
Nathaniel Spindel
Albert Taylor
Charles H. Brisson
William N. Prentiss
Edward J. O'Connor
W. Ramus Vitalini
John F. Damon
Louis Streeter
Philip P. Clarke
Raymond Morey
Joseph P. Shaughnessy

Appointed by Director, Division of Animal Industry

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS
Dr. Benjamin F. Hartman

Appointed by State Forester

FOREST FIRE WARDEN
William L. Power (Resigned)
John F. Adams (Appointed to fill vacancy)

GYPSY MOTH SUPERINTENDENT
Patrick J. McGuigan, (Resigned)
Austin J. Davoren (Appointed to fill vacancy)

Appointed by Board of Public Welfare

ALMONER
William A. Dugan

CLERKS
Catherine McAvoy
Rita C. Duddy

TOWN PHYSICIAN
John V. Gallagher, M. D.

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE TOWN FARM
Maurice L. Brittle

Appointed by Board of Health

CLERK
J. Curtis Nutter

INSPECTOR OF MEATS AND PROVISIONS
Jeremiah Macchi

ASSISTANT INSPECTOR OF MEATS AND PROVISIONS
Dr. Benjamin F. Hartman

SANITARY INSPECTOR
Walter H. Chapin

PHYSICIAN
Francis H. Lally, M. D.

NURSE
Helen (Murphy) Gillon

INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

(Classified under Civil Service)
Charles J. Ferrante

Appointed by Sewer Commissioners

SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWERS
Alfred F. Martin
Clerk, John L. Moschilli

Appointed by Park Commissioners

CLERK
Kathryn Melanson

Appointed by School Committee

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS AND SECRETARY OF

SCHOOL COMMITTEE
Almorin O. Caswell
SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

John V. Gallagher, M. D.
Francis H. Lally, M. D.
ATTENDANCE OFFICER
Raphael Marino

Appointed by Engineers of the Fire Department

SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARMS
John F. Adams

CLERK OF ENGINEERS
Cesare Comolli, Jr.

Appointed by Selectmen

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Walter L. Adams, Term expires 1940
Alton H. Metcalf, Term expires 1940
John H. Henderson, Term expires 1940
Myron Morey, Secretary, Term expires 1938
J. Roy Kerr, Term expires 1938
Ancillo S. Antolini, Term expires 1938
Charles W. Gould, Appointed to fill vacancy, Term expires 1938
Norry Miett, Term expires 1938 (Resigned)
Marcus W. Rose, Term expires 1938
Bennie Rosenfeld, Term expires 1940
Chester F. Williams, Term expires 1940
Rudolph Mainini, Term expires 1939
Walter E. Corbett, Term expires 1939
Angelo Barbadoro, Term expires 1939
P. Eugene Casey, Term expires 1939
Robert H. Curtiss, Term expires 1939

TRUSTEES OF NORTH PURCHASE CEMETERY

Myron Morey
Mabel F. Kinney
Gordon L. Griffith
May Bickford
Clarence I. Knox

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS QUALIFIED TO VOTE AT REPRESENTATIVE TOWN MEETINGS

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Adams, Walter L.	100 Congress Street
Ahearn, James L.	60 High Street
Beaulac, Edward C.	5 Prentice Ave.
Billings, George W.	156 Congress Street
Casey, P. Eugene	30 Purchase Street
Cervone, James	12 Genoa Ave.
Carroll, Patrick	235 Congress Street
Clancey, Benjamin J.	145 West Street
Clancy, William F.	34 Claflin Street
Eastman, Gilbert C.	146 Congress Street
Gardella, John H.	38 Grant Street
Grayson, George F.	16 Elm Street
Hannigan, Michael J.	Howard Street
Hayes, William J.	51 Exchange Street
MacGregor, Lyndhurst A.	Cedar Street
McLoughlin, John T.	26 Pearl Street
Murray, William A.	19 Grant Street
Read, William J.	24 West Street
Rosenfeld, Nathan	40 Cedar Street
Roy, Rodolph L.	7 Richmond Ave.
Sullivan, Dennis J.	1 State Street

PRECINCT 1. Term expires 1940

Brown, Leroy B.	38 Spring Street
Cahill, Joseph F.	67 School Street
Cosgrove, Francis H.	80 School Street
Daniels, Fred M.	94 School Street
Davoren, Edward C.	56 Pearl Street
DeCoste, Michael H.	55 Pearl Street
Dewing, Carroll B.	9 Goodrich Court
Egan, John H.	88 Spruce Court
Goddard, Nelson H.	7 Prentice Avenue
Goucher, Charles A.	63 Pearl Street
Marino, Raphael	27 Court Street
McGinnes, Richard J.	67 School Street
Tredeau, Louis J.	33 Glines Avenue

PRECINCT 1. Term expires 1939

Bagley, Ernest L.	59 Congress Street
DeTore, Domenico	36 Main Street
Gillon, Charles F.	81 School Street
Hill, Herbert B.	13 Fayette Street
King, Edward M.	41 Jefferson Street
Malloy, Edward J.	22 Mechanic Street
Newcomb, Ralph L.	83 School Street
Peaslee, Jesse E.	11 Fells Avenue
Power, William L.	98 Spruce Street
Shea, Frank M.	55 Jefferson Street
Thomas, Frank H.	61 Congress Street
Tosti, Umberto	18 Mechanic Street
Visconti, Anthony A.	33 Winter Street

PRECINCT 1. Term expires 1938

Broderick, Daniel J.	45 Sumner Street
Callahan, John J.	64 Pine Street

Caswell, Almorin O.	89 Congress Street
Cross, Arthur R.	37 North Bow Street
Croughwell, Owen F.	8 Walnut Street
DePaolo, Peter D.	32 Glines Avenue
Term expires Mar. 1938 due to	change to another Precinct.
Edwards, James F.	8 State Street
Gallagher, John V.	9 State Street
Grady, John D.	42 Sumner Street
Hixon, Lloyd J.	27 Purchase Street
Maher, John F.	12 Spring Street
O'Brien, Daniel J.	68 School Street
Pyne, William E.	15 Lincoln Street
Reynolds, Stephen H.	17 Purchase Street
Reynolds, William H.	18 Court Square

PRECINCT 2. Term expires 1940

Bega, Peter B.	63 Beaver Street
Birmingham, Fred G.	264 Central Street
Bonina, Antonio	22 Plain Street
Catto, Luigi	143 East Main Street
DeLucca, Joseph	16 East Street
Ferrante, Charles J.	20 Fairview Road
Guerriere, Attilio	6 North Street
Hynes, Frank J.	9 Free Street
Lombardi, Bernardino	13 Middleton Street
Montani, Edward	20 Free Street
Moore, Thomas F. Jr.	27 North Street
Niro, Pasquale A.	57 Hayward Street
Pederzoli, Dante J.	115 East Main Street
Speroni, Louis	69 Hayward Street
Rosenfeld, Joseph	40 Cedar Street

PRECINCT 2. Term expires 1939

Abbondanza, Sebastiano	50 East Main Street
Barbadoro, Henry D.	10 North Street
Bettuelli, Domenico J.	36 East Main Street
Casasanta, Giovanni	1 Hayward Street
Comolli, Cesare, Jr.	3 Carroll Street
Cueroni, Andrea	49 Carroll Street
Fontecchio, Pietro	4 Meade Street
Manguso, Thomas	29 Mount Pleasant Street
Mantino, Angelo	69 East Main Street
Milani, Alfred	21 Short Street
Mongiat, Antonio	186 East Main Street
Pantano, Iginio A.	2 Altieri Court
Pellegrino, E. Femino	39 Beach Street
Vasile, Earl	49 Hayward Street

PRECINCT 2. Term expires 1938

Abbiatti, Alfredo	82 Medway Street
Abretti, Richard	2 Parkhurst Street
Due to change to another Precinct	
Abbiuso, Louis	15 Pond Street
Balboni, Albert J.	9 South Free Street
Barbadoro, Angelo	10 North Street
Beccia, Luigi	8 North Street
Calzone, Frank	17 Mount Pleasant Street
Cenedella, Rino R.	22 Woodland Street

DiGiannantonio, Alexander	17 Free Street
DiVitto, William P.	55 East Main Street
Guerra, Dante (deceased)	106 East Main Street
Luchini, Ambrose L.	122 East Main Street
Mazzarelli, Francis A.	15 Genoa Avenue
Mazzone, Antonio J.	45 Beach Street
Morcone, Joseph	25 Main Street
Solari, Anthony J.	15 Short Street

PRECINCT 3. Term expires 1940

Ahern, Martin B.	15 Franklin Street
Byrne, William F.	127 South Main Street
Celley, Howard B.	34 Whitney Street
Fleming, Geraldine C.	46 Claflin Street
Gilbert, Frank T.	25 Grove Street
Hixon, Frank Roy	139 South Main Street
Howard, Ray C.	150 South Main Street
Kane, Daniel J.	56 South Main Street
Leger, Peter G.	49 South Main Street
Reynolds, Sumner C.	4 Poplar Street
Young, William	18 South Main Street

PRECINCT 3. Term expires 1939

Adams, John F.	49 Fruit Street
Allen, Raymond S.	5 Myrtle Street
Casey, Joseph M.	18 Depot Street
Davis, Herbert C.	55 Forest Street
Dugan, Vincent I.	28 South Bow Street
Hannigan, James E.	25 South Cedar Street
Johnson, Bessie H.	38 South Bow Street
Leonard, William H.	26 Franklin Street
Logan, Arthur J.	51 Grove Street
Morey, Myron	34 Fruit Street
Ritz, Hans O.	6 South Main Street
Wilson, John C.	21 Forest Street
Wood, Fred E.	54 Claflin Street

PRECINCT 3. Term expires 1938

Adams, Ferdinand S.	6 Poplar Street
Aldrich, Florence M.	48 Claflin Street
Burke, William R.	16 South Main Street
Brennan, Joseph F.	9 Myrtle Street
Burns, John S.	30 Franklin Street
Cooney, Charles E.	38 Claflin Street
Crockett, Elbert M.	45 Claflin Street
Doherty, Grace V.	62 South Main Street
Fullum, James J.	55 Grove Street
Goucher, Charles L.	8 Park Terrace
Harrington, John J.	14 Franklin Street
Higgiston, James A.	39 Claflin Street
Due to change to another Precinct	
Lally, Francis H.	5 Park Terrace
Lester, James B.	63 Grove Street
Moloney, John J.	10 Orchard Street
Moore, William J.	25½ Grove Street
Williams, Chester F.	12 Claflin Street
Williams, Wendell	32 Claflin Street

PRECINCT 4. Term expires 1940

Barnes, J. Edward	18 West Street
Beiersdorf, Otto W.	44 Bancroft Avenue
Broughey, Joseph E.	59 Bancroft Avenue
Cahill, James Burke	293 Main Street
Carney, Daniel F.	10 Cherry Street
Condon, Albert L.	18 Parker Hill Avenue
Dillon, Robert L.	15 Draper Park
Doheny, Edward F.	357 Main Street
Doyle, Joseph H.	78 Congress Street
Lilley, Edwin F. Jr.	3 Draper Park
Manion, Bernard M.	82 West Street
Oakes, Roger C.	14 Church Street
Rose, Marcus W.	57 Bancroft Avenue
Ward, Frank I.	20 Church Street

PRECINCT 4. Term expires 1939

Berardi, Francesco	33 Prospect Street
Baxter, William N.	32 West Street
Casey, Fred V.	28 Chapin Street
Duggan, Paul C.	1 West Street
Fitzpatrick, William F.	22 West Street
Introini, Rudolph J.	290 Main Street
Luby, Fred J.	92 West Street
Murphy, Harold V.	12 Hollis Street
Rae, Garden W.	30 Parker Hill Avenue
Ripley, John C.	19 High Street
Roberti, Leonardo	70 West Street
Visconti, Joseph A.	20 West Street

PRECINCT 4. Term expires 1938

Berry, Frank C.	56 Bancroft Avenue
Broderick, Edward S.	24 High Street
Burke, Edward J.	140 West Street
Burns, Eva L.	297 Main Street
Crandall, Kenneth J.	3 Otis St. (removed from Town)
Cuttell, George W.	76 West St. (removed from Town)
Curtin, Charles F.	16 Parker Hill Avenue
Daigle, Alfred E.	11 Parker Hill Avenue
Doherty, Daniel F.	35 West Street
Dugan, William A.	1 Otis Street
Fahey, John J.	6 Huntoon Street
Fitzpatrick, Rita K.	312 Main Street
Keenan, Bernard V.	24 Prospect Street
Lynch, John C.	305 Main Street
Ryan, Marion A.	298 Main Street

PRECINCT 5. Term expires 1940

Anderson, George	23 Emmons Street
Barlow, Raymond E.	235 Purchase Street
Cahill, William H.	16 Grant Street
Casey, Michael W.	27 Emmons Street
Earl, Frank L.	49 Grant Street
Glennon, Edward R.	147 Spruce Street
Henderson, John H.	149 Purchase Street
Knox, Fred L.	59 Grant Street
Lally, Francis X.	177 Congress Street
McKenzie, Angus H.	231 Purchase Street

Metcalf, Alton H.	207 Congress Street
Moran, Clement H.	16 Gibbon Avenue
Morey, Nelson	Haven Street
Nelson, Elmer C.	102 Congress Street
Phillips, Wendell T. Jr.	98 Congress Street

PRECINCT 5. Term expires 1939

Allen, Aubrey M.	50 Grant Street
Bane, Alfred J.	45 Pleasant Street
Casey, John F.	31 Grant Street
Connolly, William	133 West Spruce Street
Corbett, Walter E.	19 Westbrook Street
Dion, Charles H.	116 Purchase Street
Doane, Walter B.	124 Congress Street
Larson, Elwood H.	239 Congress Street
Lindsey, Lester B.	43 Purchase Street
Moore, Mark H.	139 West Street
Morey, Luke	390 Purchase Street
Spindel, George H.	345 Purchase Street
Slattery, James T.	12 Madden Avenue
Tredeau, Louis J.	38 Pleasant Street

PRECINCT 5. Term expires 1938

Adams, James L.	151 Purchase Street
Barlow, Alice B.	66 High Street
Barns, Thomas E.	129 Congress Street
Best, Michael R.	46 Emmons Street
Due to change to another Precinct	
Bickford, John W.	254 Purchase Street
Burns, Edward V.	30 Pleasant Street
Cahill, Fred T. Jr.	2 Gibbon Ave.
Casey, William H.	112 Congress Street
Clarridge, Eleanor L.	270 Purchase Street
Curtiss, Robert H.	91 School Street
Dennett, Mortimer C.	6 Westbrook Street
Ellis, George W. Jr.	88 Purchase Street
Gould, Charles W.	18 Grant Street
Gould, Frederick A.	3 Gibbon Ave.
Libbey, L. Blaine	32 Pleasant Street
Whitney, Ernest A.	138 Congress Street

TOWN APPROPRIATIONS, 1937

Raised and appropriated for the fiscal year beginning January 1, 1937 and ending December 31, 1937. Approved by vote of Emergency Finance Board.

General Government

Moderator	$ 100.00
Selectmen	1,500.00
Finance Committee Secretary	100.00
Accountant	2,300.00
Treasurer	1,950.00
Treasurer's Bond	226.50
Tax Collector	4,650.00
Tax Collector's Bond	453.00
Assessors	4,250.00
Publishing Poll Lists	100.00
Certification of Notes	100.00
Town Counsel	1,200.00
Town Clerk	1,700.00
Town Clerk—Clerk Hire	780.00
Election, Registration, and Town Meetings	2,500.00
Town Hall	2,800.00
Memorial Hall	1,100.00
Memorial Hall—New Heating Plant	1,800.00
Blanket Insurance	5,000.00

Protection of Persons and Property

Police Department	24,400.00
Police Department—New Equipment	450.00
Court Fees	75.00
Maintenance of Traffic Lights and Signals	500.00
Fire Department—Pay of Members	18,500.00
Fire Department—Incidentals	3,400.00
Fire Department—Repairs to Fire Alarm System	400.00
Fire Department—New Hose	800.00
Fire Department—Brush Fires	350.00
Hydrant Service	12,120.00
Rifle Practice	200.00
Wire Inspector	400.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	765.00
Gypsy Moth Suppression	100.00
Care of Trees	700.00

Dog Officer	350.00
Health and Sanitation	
Health Department—General	16,500.00
Inspector of Animals	350.00
Dental Clinic	1,500.00
Worcester County T. B. Hospital—Care of patients	7,355.83
Worcester County T. B. Hospital Construction	9,405.89
Sewer Maintenance	8,000.00
Highways	
Highways—General	21,000.00
Highways—New Equipment	2,000.00
Oiling Streets	5,000.00
Highways—Chapter 90 Maintenance	500.00
Highways—Snow Removal	3,000.00
Highways—Street Lighting	17,000.00
Charities and Soldiers' Benefits	
Public Welfare—General Aid and Mother's Aid	55,000.00
Old Age Assistance	40,000.00
State Aid	850.00
Military Aid	500.00
Soldiers' Relief	15,000.00
Schools and Library	
Schools	217,000.00
Library	4,000.00
Recreation and Unclassified	
Town Parks	2,300.00
Repair of Tennis Courts, Town Park	375.00
Playgrounds, Town Park	1,700.00
Printing Town Reports	1,643.50
Workmen's Compensation Insurance and Public Liability Insurance Premium	2,000.00
Damage to Persons and Property	1,000.00
Memorial Day, G. A. R.	200.00
Memorial Day, American Legion	150.00
Memorial Day, Spanish War Veterans	50.00
Armistice Day, Veterans of Foreign Wars	150.00
Reserve Fund, Finance Committee	10,000.00
Vernon Grove Cemetery	2,000.00
North Purchase Cemetery	50.00
Interest and Maturing Debt	
Interest	15,000.00
Maturing Debt	38,500.00
Unclassified	
Police Retirement Act	1,500.00

Contributory Retirement Pension Fund	2,200.00
Purchase of tools and materials and for trucking and team hire, and for investigation and maintenance expenses that may be incurred in connection with W. P. A. or other Governmental projects or project that the Town may undertake to do with Welfare Labor.	25,000.00
Improvement of Purchase Street, said money to be used in conjunction with any money that may be allotted by the State, or County or both for this purpose.	10,000.00
Printing a list of the Real Estate and Personal Property assessed in the Town of Milford.	600.00
For the purpose of paying land damages caused by the reconstruction of Purchase Street.	300.75
For use of the Zoning Board to be appointed by the Selectmen under Acts of 1933, Chapter 269.	100.00
For maintenance and care of Godfrey Brook and its branches that portion of the Charles River located or adjacent to the Town property north of Central Street, the Town property located off Hayward Street and Cedar Street, and of any other Town improvements constructed as C. W. A., E. R. A. or W. P. A. projects.	2,500.00
For the purpose of erecting street signs donated by the Lions Club, and to continue the program of installing signs of a similar design throughout the Town	500.00
For the purpose of repairing Highland Street	500.00
Board of Health Department, Unpaid bills of 1936	104.18
Installing Electric Lights for lighting Main Street during the Christmas and New Years Holiday Season, lights to be installed under the direction of the Inspector of Wires.	400.00
Extending Sewerage System on Congress Street from the Lally residence six hundred feet (600 ft.) northerly to the residence of E. L. Mitchell.	2,000.00
Total amount raised and appropriated	$640,904.65
Dog tax 1936 appropriated for Town Library	$1,447.80

A true copy of the records:

Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN

Town Clerk.

Annual Report of the Board of Selectmen

The Board organized with the unanimous choice of John H. Gardella as Chairman. During the year, the second section of Purchase Street was completed under State and County aid, and application has been made for an allotment in 1938 to complete the construction of this main thoroughfare.

An additional allotment from the Federal Public Works Administration was secured for the purpose of constructing an office building and fencing at the sewage disposal plant. This, with the Milford High School Addition, represents the PWA projects sponsored by the Town of Milford and provide two substantial permanent improvements at but a fractional cost. The gross cost of these two projects is $279,716.30 of which the Town's portion of the expense was $164,576.42, the balance of $115,139.88 necessary to meet the cost, being a 100% grant.

One of the two Federal allotments for abolition of grade crossings in Central Massachusetts was secured for Milford at the Medway Street crossing. The total cost of the project is $103,307.65 all of which is met by Federal funds, and an agreement was made with the Boston & Albany Railroad to save the Town harmless from all land damages. Thus a dangerous railroad crossing at grade has been eliminated, Medway Street traffic has been made safer, including access to the new Italian Cemetery, without any cost to the Town of Milford.

For the fifth consecutive year, the Federal Government has continued its aid to Milford by paying the labor cost of public works on condition that the Town bear the cost of materials, equipment and overhead. A detailed list of these WPA projects is given in the Report of the local Co-ordinator. Every substantial expenditure made therefrom by the Selectmen has been on the basis of competitive bidding, as a result of which they were secured by the Town at a minimum of cost, and all persons had an opportunity of sharing in the business.

On account of the safe surplus on hand the Town of Milford, unlike many cities and towns in the Commonwealth, has not borrowed a single dollar for relief or other emergency purposes. Although the Legislature passed a

special act permitting this because of the serious financial condition of some municipalities, Milford has not been obliged to avail itself of the legislation. This is strikingly demonstrated by the fact that we were able to supply from this surplus fund the sum of $72,321.56 which was distributed as follows; $25,171.56 to meet the cost of rebuilding the old high school after the fire; $22,000.00 to supplement the relief costs of the Welfare Department; $25,000.00 to apply on account of the tax rate; and $150.00 for the proposed leasing of playgrounds.

This surplus can be maintained by the practice of business economy in the disbursement of Town funds, and the diligent collection or adjustment of back taxes. Without a rigid adherence to this policy Town business must stop, salaries of school teachers and Town employees are threatened, merchants supplying the Town with commodities are delayed in their payments, and as all to some extent, are interdependent on each other, the whole community suffers as a result.

The wisdom of the policy inaugurated by this Board in 1933 establishing blanket fire insurance for all Town property, as outlined in our Annual Report of 1935, was brought home during the year as a result of fires in the old High School building, Highway Department building, and South Main Street fire station. According to the data furnished by the Special Agent, prior to the adoption of this plan the insurance on these properties was as follows:

Old High School and contents	$50,010.00
Highway Department Building	None
South Main Street Fire Station	None
TOTAL	$50,010.00
Amount recoverable	$29,500.00

But under the blanket insurance in which all Town properties are covered at a cost of $5,000.00 yearly premium, the insurance recovered on these properties as follows:

Old High School Building and contents	$64,160.36
Highway Department Building and contents	1,092.87
South Main Street Fire Station and contents	2,423.00
AMOUNT RECOVERED, TOTAL	$67,676.23
Amount recoverable prior plan	$29,500.00

It thus appears that the Town saved $38,176.23 by the

adoption of blanket insurance, and it would not have been possible for these partially destroyed properties to have been replaced without a bond issue or a direct raising of funds therefor by taxation.

Recommendations

Traffic—We again recommend that the abuse of the present unlimited parking rules be corrected, and amended so that a parking time limit on the principal streets during business hours be adopted. We further recommend that an appropriation be made the print the Rules as thus amended and for the purpose of installing the necessary legal signs.

Street Signs—We recommend a continuation of the policy inaugurated in 1937 providing uniform street signs throughout the Town.

Town Zoning—At the Annual Town Meeting of 1937, funds were provided for the use of a Zoning Board to be appointed by the Selectmen for the purpose of establishing districts, regulations and restrictions with respect to the use and size of buildings throughout the Town. This Board reported at Special Town Meeting (June 18, 1937) at which it was voted that copies of the Report be printed and furnished to each Town Meeting Member. An editorial in the Milford Daily News of April 15, 1937 emphasizes the need of these regulations.

"Meantime, the need of Milford's recently appointed zoning board, is daily becoming more apparent. The unfortunate part of it is that such a board did not function sooner. The East side of Main Street, from Central to the Square, is taking on the appearance of a prairie town insofar as the skyline is concerned."

Sidewalks—We again recommend an appropriation of $5,000.00 for the construction of cement sidewalks throughout the Town to supplement the work now being done under WPA.

Cedar Swamp Pond—We are glad that at the Annual Town Meeting of 1937, our recommendations were followed with respect to the appointment of a Committee to have general charge and supervision of developing this property and that the recommendations of the Committee spreading the cost of doing this work through a series of years were accepted at the Special Town Meeting of June 18, 1937. We understand that the title to this property is now being registered through the Land Court and until the state of

the title is determined, no work can be begun.

Excess and Deficiency Account—We again recommend an appropriation from the Excess and Deficiency Account for the purpose of using so much of it as is possible for the purpose of reducing the tax rate and thus lessen the amount to be raised from current taxation.

Tax Titles—To date the Town now owns several parcels of land, the Tax Titles having been foreclosed in the Land Court. We do not believe that the Town should remain in the real estate business and, that these parcels should be disposed of as soon as they practicably can be. We, therefore, recommend that authority be given at the Town Meeting to sell any or all of these parcels as opportunity may arise.

Respectfully submitted,

January 1, 1938.

JOHN H. GARDELLA,

WILLIAM J. HAYES,

LYNDHURST A. MACGREGOR,

Selectmen of Milford.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT AND DEPARTMENTS UNDER SUPERVISION OF THE SELECTMEN

1937

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

By appropriation		$1,700.00
Expenditures		
A. H. Bartlett, Birth abstracts	$5.27	
G. M. Billings, Printing	2.25	
Cahill's News Agency, Supplies	19.62	
Allan Cooke, P. M., Stamps	5.75	
Charlescraft Press, Stationery	17.55	
Fidelity Ink Co., State Ink	2.50	
Hobbs & Warren, Record Books	49.36	
John E. Higgiston, P. M., Stamps	30.25	
W. W. Lydston, Cleaning ink wells	2.00	
P. B. Murphy, Birth books	17.20	
Manifold Supply Co., Carbon paper	8.00	
Pascoe Supply Co., Carbon paper	4.10	
Robinson Seal Co., Elect. seals binding book	24.61	
Remington Rand Inc., Supplies and contract	24.65	
Dennis J. Sullivan, Salary as Clerk	500.00	
Dennis J. Sullivan, Postage	11.00	
Dennis J. Sullivan, Recording Vital statistics	828.00	
Times Publishing Co., Certificates birth return books	26.05	
Walker Insurance Co., Bond	5.00	
Total	$1,583.16	
Balance	116.84	
		$1,700.00

CLERK HIRE—TOWN CLERK'S

By appropriation	$780.00
Expenditures	
Catherine L. Coyne	$780.00

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

By appropriation	$1,500.00

Expenditures

Margaret Burns, Clerical hire	15.00	
Clarke Printing Co., Cards etc.	8.25	
Allan Cooke, P. M., Stamps	5.75	
Catherine L. Coyne, Clerical hire	15.00	
John H. Gardella, Salary	250.00	
Henry Gaskill, Surveys and plans	25.80	
Hobbs & Warren, Licenses	.46	
William J. Hayes, Salary	250.00	
John E. Higgiston, P. M., Stamps	31.75	
Lyndhurst A. MacGregor, Salary	250.00	
Milford Daily News, Adv't.	11.63	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel., Service	39.42	
R. D. Stone, Surveying Bounds	3.50	
Earl Spindel, Surveying Bounds	3.50	
Dennis J. Sullivan, Salary as Clerk	500.00	
Joseph Visconti, Surveying Plans	55.00	
Total	$1,465.06	
Balance	35.94	
		$1,500.00

ELECTIONS, REGISTRATIONS, & TOWN MEETINGS

By appropriation	$2,500.00	
Transferred by Finance Committee from Reserve Fund	200.00	
		$2,700.00

Expenditures

Anderson, George, Janitor service	5.00
Anderson, Harry, Janitor service	5.00
Best, John, Salary as a Registrar	150.00
Billings, G. W., Salary as a Registrar	150.00
Billings, G. M., Printing, notices, cards, voting lists	343.00
Cahills, News Store, Supplies	9.97
Charlescraft Press, Printing	143.20
Cooke, Allen, P. M., Stamps	6.00
Curley's Lunch, Lunches	15.60
DePasquale, Joseph, Rent of chairs	6.00
Davoren's Express, Removing booths	13.75
Johnson Supply Co., Supplies	3.06
Grossi, Domenic, Erecting booths, etc.	10.00
Mitchell, Mildred, Lunches	17.55
Milford Daily News, Advertising	40.88
Moloney, John J., Posting warrants	45.50

Moore, William E., Salary as Registrar	150.00	
Niro & Niro, Wiring at precincts	105.00	
Remington Rand Inc., Supplies	3.85	
Reynolds, William, Erecting booths	4.00	
Reynolds Music Store, Supplies	8.50	
Sullivan, Dennis J., Salary as Registrar	175.00	
Sullivan, Dennis J., Postage	7.00	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	33.60	
Labor, Erecting voting booths	90.60	
Police Officers at Election	65.15	
Payrolls—Sundry persons, Election officers	1,056.75	
Total	$2,676.86	
Balance	23.14	
		$2,700.00

TOWN REPORTS

By appropriation		$1,643.50
Expenditures		
G. M. Billings		$1,643.50

MEMORIAL HALL—NEW HEATING SYSTEM

By appropriation	$1,800.00	
Transfer by Finance Committee from Reserve Fund	345.00	
		$2,145.00
Expenditures		
John F. Power, Installing heater	$2,145.00	
Harry Robinson, Engineer Worcester	100.00	
		$2,145.00

STATE AID

By appropriation		$850.00
Expenditures		
Sundry Persons	$530.00	
Balance	320.00	
		$850.00

MILITARY AID

By appropriation		$500.00
Expenditures		
Sundry Persons	$150.00	
Balance	350.00	
		$500.00

LAND DAMAGES—Purchase Street

By appropriation	$300.75	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	600.00	

Transferred from Reserve Fund	229.57	
		$1,130.32

Expenditures

A. Guerriere, Labor, Ellis Estate—laying drain	166.00	
Lewis Benotti—moving hedge	15.00	
Milford Grain Co., Cement	8.55	
Chester F. Bavis, Register of Deeds	15.00	
Philip Bodio, sewer connections	381.50	
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co., Pipe	82.29	
Continental Nurseries	300.75	
J. Volpe, drainage	155.00	
Total	$1,124.09	
Balance	6.23	
		$1,130.32

STREET LIGHTS

By appropriation		$17,000.00

Expenditures

M. E. L. & P. Co.	$16,915.71	
Balance	84.29	
		$17,000.00

RENTING PLAYGROUNDS

By appropriations		$150.00

Expenditures

John C. Lynch	50.00	
Balance	100.00	
		$150.00

MODERATOR

By appropriation		$100.00

Expenditures

John T. McLoughlin		$100.00

INSTALLING CHRISTMAS LIGHTS

Appropriation		$400.00

Expenditures

Niro & Niro, Installing Lights	$393.00	
Balance	7.00	
		$400.00

ZONING BOARD

Appropriation		$100.00

Expenditures

James T. Slattery, Labor	$77.10	
Cahill's News Agency	1.15	
Spaulding Moss, Blue prints	11.48	

Total	$89.73	
Balance	10.27	
		$100.00

BLANKET INSURANCE

Receipts

By appropriation		$5,000.00

Expenditures

Boston Insurance Company	$4,611.84	
H. B. Cox	32.28	
P. E. Casey	310.36	
Total	$4,954.48	
Balance	45.52	
		$5,000.00

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

Receipts

By appropriation		$2,000.00

Expenditures

Walker Insurance Co., Premium	$1,455.89	
Walker Insurance Co., Premium	544.11	
		$2,000.00

WORCESTER COUNTY T. B. CONSTRUCTION

By appropriation		$9,405.89

Expenditures

County Treasurer		$9,405.89

WORCESTER COUNTY T. B. MAINTENANCE

By appropriation		$7,355.83

Expenditures

County Treasurer		$7,355.83

HYDRANT SERVICE

By appropriation	$12,120.00	
Transferred by Finance Committee	28.33	
		$12,148.33

Expenditures

Milford Water Co.		$12,148.33

STREET SIGNS

By appropriation		$500.00

Expenditures

Louis Marzetta, Erecting Signs	$99.60	
James T. Slattery, Specifications	60.00	

E. O. Rose & Son, Supplies	3.15	
W. L. Power Co., Supplies	75.40	
Traffic Equipment Co., Signs	183.75	
V. Volpe, Erecting signs	59.07	
Total	$480.97	
Balance	19.03	
		$500.00

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Appropriation	$15,000.00	
Refunds	72.00	
		$15,072.00

Expenditures

Transferred to appropriation for Tools, Materials, Team hire etc., WPA	$4,500.00	
Board	186.00	
Clothing	54.47	
Printing	4.25	
Food	63.25	
Fuel	418.05	
Rent	137.00	
Medical Care	400.64	
Sundry persons	9,123.50	
Total	$14,887.16	
Balance	184.84	
		$15,072.00

Respectfully submitted,

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,

Town Clerk—Clerk of Selectmen.

Report of the Highway Surveyor

I hereby submit my report as Highway Surveyor of the Town of Milford for 1937.

The general appropriation of $21,000.00 for 1937 was sufficient to keep the streets in fair condition with what assistance I received on my payroll by being able to place my machinery and operators on Chapter 90 Construction of Purchase Street, and I am going to request a like amount for 1938 with the expectation that the Chapter 90 Construction of Purchase shall continue.

The sidewalk appropriation has been eliminated the past few years and if the federal sidewalk projects continue I will not request an appropriation for sidewalks for 1938.

The 1937 oiling streets appropriation was increased from $3,500.00 to $5,000.00 and I feel it very necessary that $5,000.00 be appropriated in 1938 as this extra $1,500.00 enabled me to improve the surface on many gravel roads that I had previously neglected.

Due to the mild winter of 1937 the cost of snow removal and sanding was exceedingly small, and I am in hopes that the same weather conditions will continue during 1938. But in the event of snow or ice I will make every effort to keep the streets and walks open and sanded as soon as possible.

I was well pleased with the performance of our new Tractor Sidewalk Plow during the storm on New Years Day and as it is almost impossible to secure horses for sidewalk plowing I hope the Town will secure more units of this kind in the near future.

The Finance Committee granted me sufficient assistance in December of 1937 to secure a Cletrac Tractor and Plow for use in snow on County roads, for which I am very grateful and I am sure that in the event of storms I will be able to give much better service to the people in the outlaying districts in the future.

In expending the $2,500.00 Special Appropriation for repairs and construction of walls on brooks, I cleaned and repaired the walls on the O'Brien and Godfrey brooks, damaged by the heavy rains. And constructed several hundred feet of new granite wall along the banks of these brooks at points where the necessity of land takings prohibited the E.R.A. or W.P.A. from doing so. I recommend that a like amount be appropriated in 1938 to improve conditions of the Godfrey brook beginning at the point where it enters the Charles River.

I completed the 1936 Chapter 90 Construction on Purchase Street, beginning at residence of Senator P. Eugene Casey and ending at residence of Mr. John Henderson, a distance of 3,575 feet, 30 feet wide with granite curb on either side to Dilla Street with a 6 foot walk on West side and 5 foot walk on East side. This was a Bituminous Macadam Surface.

I have completed the surface of the 1937 Chapter 90 Construction of Purchase Street, which was a Type 1 Bituminous Concrete Surface, beginning at end of 1936 Contract and ending at roadway leading to North Purchase Cemetery. This roadway is 30 feet in width to Harris Ave., from which point it narrows to 20 feet.

These projects were built entirely by local labor, all materials and equipment hired or purchased from local business men.

I would recommend that a Chapter 90 project be secured to complete the construction of Purchase Street during 1938, and that the work will be done under the direction of the Selectmen and Highway Surveyor.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. BEAULAC,

Highway Surveyor.

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT
General

Appropriation		$21,800.00
Labor	$9,072.92	
E. C. Beaulac, Salary	2,000.00	
Clerk Hire	260.00	

Water Co.	25.97
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	127.31
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	369.03
Bradbury-Locke Co.	5.06
Austin J. Philbin, Insurance	43.95
O'Connell & O'Connell, Ins.	44.52
Kathryn Melanson	2.00
B. Vitalini	174.00
Alfred Henderson	21.20
Milford Auto Body Co.	1.25
F. E. Mann Co., Ins.	22.40
F. A. Bixby, Ins.	30.10
Seaver & Co., Express	1.00
P. Eugene Casey, Ins.	39.60
B. T. Clancy, Ins.	64.20
Milford Grain Co.	110.00
O'Brien Oil Service	17.00
Rosenfeld Garage	320.00
Varney Bros.	151.50
Milford Harness Shop	1.80
J. H. Gardella Co.	3.00
E. O. Rose & Son	13.54
Kimm The Florist	4.75
John M. Maher & Co., Plates	3.50
Milford Elect. Lt. Co.	38.00
Davoren's Express	1.00
Milford Gas & Light Co.	1.60
Nelson Auto Service	284.30
Antonio Schiavo	7.00
W. C. Waters	360.00
Dialy News Co., Milford	47.25
Clarke Printing Co.	6.25
Commonwealth of Mass.	305.40
Milford Boston, Express	36.11
Cahill's News Agency	15.76
Fuller & Wilson Express	1.00
Rosenfeld Washed Sand & Stone Co.	784.22
William H. Casey	70.84
Knowles Chev.	3.85
Reynolds Music Store	.30
O. W. Beirsdorf	3.00
George E. Blake Co.	3.10
Haynes Welding Co.	5.00
Paul Williams Ins. Agency	102.51

Milford Column Co.	10.24	
E. O. Rose	1.10	
F. A. Gould	31.24	
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co.	199.54	
M. F. & U. Coach Co.	3.50	
A. Niro	809.57	
National Contractor Co.	461.29	
American Oil Co.	649.52	
State Prison Colony	80.00	
H. S. Chadbourne	.25	
Alexander Supply Co.	1,746.00	
Nelson L. Huff	3.00	
American Wiping Bag Co.	29.25	
Dyers Sales Machine Co.	623.60	
Oscar Lundgren	6.40	
A. Taylor	27.00	
Middlesex County of Correction	9.50	
F. Tieuli	8.00	
Volpe & Leone	40.00	
Corbett Concrete Co.	161.40	
Charles Kravis	2.50	
J. T. Slattery	30.00	
A. Schiava	5.00	
Charels Echiavo & Co.	80.00	
Smith the Wonderful Shoe Man	11.96	
James McElroy	9.50	
O'Brien Garage	9.50	
A. S. Antolini Garage	30.00	
Buffalo Springfield Roller Co.	452.75	
Total Expense		$21,799.90
Balance		$0.10

Purchase Street, Chapter 90

All.		$61,784.83
Labor	$22,833.71	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	137.83	
Dyers Sales Machine Co.	50.25	
W. E. Bragdon	36.00	
A. Schiavo	398.26	
A. Taylor	105.50	
Wickwire Spencer Steel Co.	193.73	
Calzone Bros. Garage	27.75	

F. A. Gould	307.59
S. Miller	50.00
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	537.99
William H. Casey	140.30
Milford Daily News Co.	36.75
Rosenfeld Washed Sand & Stone Co.	5,635.26
H. S. Chadbourne	71.51
O'Brien's Oil Service	169.87
Buffalo Springfield Roller Co.	76.50
Commonwealth of Mass.	305.46
State Prison Colony	91.25
Clarke & Shaughnessy	54.96
Milford Boston Express	35.51
Werber & Rose Co.	9.00
East End Garage	136.71
E. O. Rose & Son	10.45
Corbett Concrete Pipe Co.	2,151.06
Cahill's News Agency	19.50
Rosenfeld Garage	381.21
G. Kalpaligian	.25
Nelson Auto Service	9.25
County Worcester	74.50
Charles Parker Co. Inc.	33.58
G. H. Gardella	.30
Smith the Wonderful Shoe Man	20.00
J. B. Driscoll	40.00
Eastern Clay Goods Co.	237.03
A. Costa	64.00
L. A. Recchiuto	19.20
Elmer O. Rose	14.70
A. P. Clarridge	22.38
Milford Grain Co.	7.50
Varney Bros.	2,849.96
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co.	683.71
George F. Blake Co.	56.53
Milford Auto Body Co.	7.15
Alexander Supply Co.	534.95
L. Marzetta	1,539.13
Volpe & Leone	202.04
Oscar Lundgren	18.65
Dupont Co.	18.65
William H. Rose	70.49
Blanchett Bros.	160.00
M. F. & U. Coach Co.	39.89

C. E. Cooney	1.75	
Brewer Co.	2.75	
Seaver's Express	.50	
Johnson Bros. Express	.90	
Guido Sabatinelli	1,260.97	
New England Bolt Co.	93.52	
Morin Studio	14.00	
Mac Motor Co.	305.24	
E. O. Rose & Son	24.36	
H. Rubenstein	84.00	
Charles Bertorelli	79.40	
F. L. Robertti	1.50	
Peterson Bros.	7.50	
Middlesex County House of Correction	49.00	
Trimount Bit. Co.	2,550.65	
Total Expense		$53,982.52
Balance		$7,802.31

Medway Street, Chapter 90 Construction

State Prison Colony	$125.00	
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	180.33	
Total Expense		$305.33
Balance		$.04

Highland Street

Labor	$36.20	
American Oil Co.	283.80	
Alexander Supply	72.00	
Rosenfeld Washed Sand & Stone Co.	108.00	
Total Expense		$500.00

New Equipment

Appropriation		$3,500.00
Knowles Chev.	$800.00	
Milford Harness	2.75	
W. H. Casey	800.00	
Villas Auto Repair	80.75	
Rosenfeld Garage	61.11	
A. Henderson	57.45	

Nelson Auto Service	14.00	
A. S. Antolini Garage	31.55	
F. A. Gould	28.69	
H. F. Davis Tractor Co. Inc.	1,499.89	
Niro & Niro	2.00	
Dyers Sales	35.25	
Self Western Petroleum Co.	64.75	
Total Expense		$3,499.89
Balance		$.11

Repairs to Central Street

Volpe & Leone	$17.00	
P. Bodio	9.00	
Rosenfeld Washed Sand & Stone Co.	170.20	
A. Niro	9.00	
J. Bradley	9.00	
J. DePasquale	2.75	
Total Expense		$216.95

Oiling Streets

Appropriation		$5,000.00
American Oil Co.	$3,119.92	
National Contractors	558.89	
Labor	596.45	
Varney Bros.	242.90	
Rosenfeld Washed Sand & Stone Co.	481.84	
Total Expense		$4,999.90
Balance		$.10

Union Street Drain

Appropriation		$1,000.00
A. Schiavo	$31.50	
William H. Casey	.91	
Bradbury Locke Co.	9.07	
Gulf Refining Co.	7.07	
H. S. Chadbourne	1.50	
Labor	23.00	
American Oil Co.	108.00	
Alexander Supply Co.	120.00	
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co.	100.90	

Elmer O. Rose	.40	
F. A. Gould	4.73	
Corbett Concrete Pipe Co.	324.77	
J. Ruggiero	96.00	
Rosenfeld Washed Sand & Stone Co.	55.20	
Phil Bodio	46.10	
Varney Bros.	30.80	
C. Schiavo	40.00	
Total Expense		$999.95
Balance		$.05

Snow Removal

Appropriation		$3,000.00
Payroll	$666.49	
Rosenfeld Washed Sand & Stone Co.	290.00	
Alexander Supply Co.	235.00	
Milford Grain Co.	22.00	
H. S. Davis Tractor Co.	1,048.11	
Dyers Sales Co.	336.00	
Alfred Henderson	67.00	
Total Expense		$2,140.00
Balance		$859.69

Chapter 90 Maintenance

Appropriation		$1,500.00
Payroll	$730.71	
Milford Water Co.	8.00	
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	129.42	
Corbett Concrete Pipe Co.	10.40	
A. Niro	16.00	
Rosenfeld Washed Sand & Stone Co.	212.38	
Milford Grain Co.	19.03	
Varney Bros.	38.00	
William H. Casey	3.78	
F. A. Gould	7.05	
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co.	2.50	
American Oil Co.	357.81	
Milford Road Machinery Fund	103.74	
		$1,500.00

Treasurer's Report for 1937

Balance Jan. 1, 1937	$ 89,649.12
Receipts for year	1,224,674.62
	$1,314,323.74
Disbursements per warrant	1,267,517.58
Balance Dec. 31, 1937	$46,806.16

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

Balance Jan. 1, 1937	$25,231.92
Received for perpetual care	400.00
Received for interest	727.21
	$26,359.13
Interest withdrawn for Cemetery Trustees	727.21
Balance	$25,631.92

BALANCE ACCOUNT

Town of Milford Anticipation Note	$22,000.00
Milford Savings Bank	1,760.30
Home National Bank	1,871.62
	$25,631.92

POLICE RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Balance Jan. 1, 1937	$2,841.12
Rec. from members 1-1-6-30-37	424.40
Town appropriation, maintenance	1,102.00
Town appropriation, expense	398.00
Interest on deposits	30.68
	$4,796.20

Disbursements

Payments to pensioner		
annuity	$ 1.75	
pensions	530.81	
Expense (actuary $200.00, board $50,)	250.00	
	$782.56	
Balance		$4,013.64
Transferred to Milford Retirement System as of July 1, 1937		$4,013.64

TREASURER

Appropriation	$1,950.00	
Reserve Fund for Land Court and Registry	650.00	
Refunds on court fees	142.50	
		$2,742.50

Disbursements

U. S. P. O. Dept.	$69.92	
Telephone	36.95	
P. E. Casey, Insurance	37.50	
Registry of Deeds	65.77	
Land Court	610.00	
W. N. Prentiss, return of Lock up keys	1.00	
Expenses to Boston	2.50	
Todd Co., Office supplies	6.00	
Fidelity Specialty Co., Office supplies	2.35	
Underwood Elliott Co., Office supplies	15.60	
C. E. Hunt Co., Office supplies	13.44	
Cahills News Agency, Office supplies	9.08	
Clark Printing	6.75	
E. C. Hall Co., Checks	125.00	
A. C. Arnold, Supplies	8.73	
R. R. Express	.43	
B. J. Clancey	1,500.00	
		$2,511.02
Balance		$231.48

TREASURER'S BOND

Appropriation	$226.50
Columbia Casualty Co.	226.50

Town Clerk's Report

MISCELLANEOUS LICENSES RECORDED

Automobile Agent's	13
Used Car Dealer's	1
Motor Vehicle Junk	2
Motorcycle Agent	1
Pool and Billiards	6
Bowling alleys	2
Auctioneer's	6
Sale of ice cream, soda water, fruit and confectionery on Lord's Day	49
Common Victualler's	33
Innholders	6
Oleomargarine	6
Lodging houses	2
Theatrical	2
Entertainments on the Lord's Day	52
Junk Collectors	6
Shops for second hand articles	3
Sale of firearms	1
Circus	1

LICENSES FOR SALE OF ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Package Goods Stores	4
Hotels	4
Restaurants	8
Druggists	4

LICENSES FOR SALE OF WINES AND MALT BEVERAGES

Package Goods Store	1
Hotels	1
Restaurants	2
Special	6

MORTGAGES AND OTHER LEGAL INSTRUMENTS RECORDED

Chattel Mortgages	93
Mortgages discharged	20

Conditional sale agreements	6
Married Woman's Certificates	4
Notices of foreclosure	4
Notice of sale personal property	1
Assignment of mortgages	3
Bill of sale	1
Notice of attachment	1

DOG LICENSES RECORDED

Number returned by the Assessors		720
Number licenses Males	592	
Females	89	
Spayed	122	
Kennel	3	
Total number licensed		806
Amount received for licenses		$1,948.00
Amount paid to Town Treasurer less Clerk's fees		1,786.80

SPORTING, HUNTING, TRAPPING AND FISHING LICENSES RECORDED

Resident Citizens sporting	140
Women's and minors fishing	56
Resident Citizen's fishing	214
Resident Citizen's hunting	286
Resident Citizen's trapping	3
Non-Resident Citizen's Fishing	2
Minors trapping	8
Non-resident Citizen's sporting	2
Duplicates	7
Free	15
amount paid to Division of Fisheries & Game	$1,415.50

VITAL STATISTICS

Marriage Intentions recorded	162
Marriage certificates issued	162
Marriages recorded	185
Deaths recorded	254
Births recorded	417

Respectfully submitted,

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,

Town Clerk.

Assessors' Report for 1937

To the Citizens of the Town of Milford, Massachusetts:

We, the Board of Assessors, respectfully submit our report for the year of 1937:

Town Appropriation	$657,352.68	
Deficits in Overlay acct. (1928 to 1935)	14,993.04	
State Tax	27,485.00	
State Auditing Tax	195.73	
State Parks and Reservations	318.17	
County Tax	27,430.23	
Tuberculosis Hospital	16,761.72	
Overlay (of current year)	10,983.01	
Total		$755,519.58

Estimated Receipts

Income Tax	$54,014.64	
Corporation Taxes	11,225.80	
Motor Vehicle Excise	20,000.00	
Licenses	21,300.00	
Fines	200.00	
Special Assessments	300.00	
General Government	2,100.00	
Protection of Persons and Property	250.00	
Health and Sanitation	2,900.00	
Charities	15,500.00	
Old Age Assistance	11,700.00	
Soldiers' Benefits	430.00	
Schools	7,700.00	
Libraries	250.00	
Cemeteries (other than from sale of lots and trust funds)	421.00	
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	14,200.00	
Total Estimated Receipts		$162,491.44
State Tax raised in 1936 in excess of amounts paid	$ 87.82	
Available Funds	54,076.95	

	54,164.77
Total Deductions	$216,656.21
Net amount raised by taxation on Polls and Property	$537,415.72
Number of Poll Taxes (4,503) at $2.00	9,006.00
Total Valuation, $14,437,420. at rate $36.60	528,409.72
Total of all taxes, polls, real and personal	$537,415.72
Additional Commitments, including December Levy	
60 Polls at $2.00	120.00
Personal Property	73.20
Real Estate	109.80
Total of all taxes listed in Collector's book for 1937 upon Real, Personal and Polls	$537,718.72

Excise Tax Commitments for 1937

First Commitment	$14,308.96
Second Commitment	7,704.67
Third Commitment	897.35
Fourth Commitment	1,663.68
Fifth Commitment	234.56
Sixth Commitment	126.71
Total	$24,935.93

Number of Persons, Partnerships and Corporations Assessed

Number on Real Estate	2,378
Number on Personal Estate	561
Total	2,939
Value of assessed stock in trade	$237,080.00
Value of assessed live stock	17,065.00
Value of assessed machinery	1,075,530.00
Value of all other personal property	248,495.00
Total	$1,578,170.00

Value of Assessed Real Estate

Buildings, excluding land	$10,167,215.00

Land, excluding buildings	2,692,035.00
Total	$12,859,250.00
Value of assessed and personal property	1,578,170.00
Total value of assessed estate as of January 1, 1937	$14,437,420.00

Tax for Town, County, and State, including Overlays, As of January 1, 1937

On Personal Property	$57,761.06
On Real Estate Property	470,648.66
On Polls	9,006.00
Total	$537,415.72
Number of Horses	37
Number of Cows	169
Number of Neat Cattle	14
Number of Swine	63
Number of Dwelling Houses, Assessed	3,796
Number of acres of land, 8,319 acres and 24,030 square feet.	
Number of Fowl	5,275
Value of Fowl	$5,275.00
Tax rate for Town $36.60 per Thousand	

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. CLANCY, Chairman,
FREDERICK A. NEALON, Clerk,
JOHN F. MAHER,

Assessors

FINANCIAL REPORT OF ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT FOR 1937

General Appropriation	$4,250.00

Expenditures

Billings, G. M.	$15.00
Burroughs Adding Machine	.75

Cahill's News Agency	9.04		
Clarke Printing Co.	26.25		
Expense to Land Court	5.25		
Groom, Thos. & Co., Inc.	11.67		
Hobbs & Warren	77.83		
Makepeace, Inc.	10.00		
Milford Daily News	14.22		
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	86.88		
Office Assistance	334.50		
Reynolds Music Store	17.10		
Transportation	25.00		
U. S. Postage	21.70		
Worcester County Abstract Co.	125.00		
		$ 780.19	

Payroll

William F. Clancy, Chairman	$ 969.81		
Frederick A. Nealon, Clerk	1,500.00		
John F. Maher	1,000.00		
		3,469.81	
			$4,250.00

Publishing Poll List

Appropriation	$100.00		
Plus additional from Finance Committee	10.00		
	$110.00		
Spaulding Moss Co.			$ 85.00
Typing Mastersheets			25.00
			$110.00

Publishing Property List

Appropriation			$600.00
G. M. Billings	$460.80		
Typing Mastersheets	100.00		
Spaulding Moss Co.	9.69		

Total Expenditure	570.49
Unexpended Balance	$ 29.51

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. CLANCY,
FREDERICK A. NEALON,
JOHN F. MAHER,

Assessors

Town Accountant's Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Voters of Milford:

Herewith I submit my annual report of the financial transactions of the Town of Milford for the year ending December 31, 1937.

Included is a Detailed Report of the Receipts from all sources of Income, a Detailed Report of the Expenditures of each department and account, a Recapitulation and Estimate Table showing the Appropriation Receipts and Transfers, Expenditures, Balance December 31, 1937 and the Estimated Cost to run the various Departments as submitted by them for the coming year. Included also is the usual Balance Sheet, a Table showing the salaries paid Town Offices and also a Detailed Summary of the Net Funded or Fixed Debt of the Town.

I wish to thank all the Departments for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN,

Town Accountant.

TOWN OF MILFORD BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1937

General Accounts

ASSETS

Cash in Office and Banks:		
General Treasury		$46,806.16
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1931	48.51	
Levy of 1932	486.65	
Levy of 1933	762.52	
Levy of 1934	5,148.67	
Levy of 1935	7,592.23	
Levy of 1936	90,265.88	
Levy of 1937	170,369.02	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax — 1929	603.46	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax — 1930	1,757.62	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax — 1931	2,449.11	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax — 1932	2,702.08	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax — 1933	1,588.19	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax — 1934	1,247.16	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax — 1935	1,710.64	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax — 1936	1,673.93	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax — 1937	6,368.22	

LIABILITIES

Temporary Loans:		
Anticipation of Revenue		$72,000.00
Sale of Pearl St. Property		500.00
Sale of Railroad St., Property		700.00
Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves		1,263.50
Appropriation Balances:		
Sewer Construction P.W.A. 1023	$1,094.00	
Purchase St., Construction Chap. 90	7,801.31	
Sidewalks—East St.	321.05	
Road Machinery Account	500.00	
Road Machinery Fund	103.74	
U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children	91.41	
U. S. Grant—Old Age for Assistance	2,139.80	
U. S. Grant—Old Age for Administration	30.40	
Reconstruction of High School	59,792.12	
Purchase of Tools, Materials and Trucking Etc.	8,636.25	
Construction of War Memorial	6.73	
Land Damages—Purchase St.	6.23	
Zoning Board	10.27	
Income—Vernon Grove Cemetery Trust Funds	39.43	
Income—No. Purchase Cemetery Trust Funds	35.50	
County Tax	25.50	
		80,633.74

		294,773.89
Special Assessments:		
Old Age Assistance — 1931	69.00	
Old Age Assistance — 1932	313.00	
Old Age Assistance — 1933	935.00	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments, 1923-1937	3,515.11	
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments, 1925-1937	9,999.58	
		14,831.69
Departmental:		
Health	4,412.28	
Highway	653.60	
Public Welfare	3,697.98	
Infirmary	849.50	
Mothers' Aid	2,356.56	
Old Age Assistance	17,203.30	
State Aid	530.00	
Military Aid	75.00	
School Department	339.65	
Cemetery	465.50	
		30,583.37
Judgment Taxes:		
1926	157.10	
1931	2,924.13	
1932	812.66	
1933	698.51	
		4,592.40
State Aid to Highways		5,020.91
County Aid to Highways		3,172.77

Overlays Reserved for Abatements:		
Levy—1936	2,039.46	
Levy—1937	5,957.06	
		7,996.52
Overlay Reserve		793.45
Treasurer's Tailings		799.66
Premium on Loan		26.25
U. S. Grant Vocational Education		2,379.81
Fire Losses:		
School	129.72	
Health	1.40	
Highway	1,092.87	
		1,223.99
Accounts Payable to be refunded:		
Taxes—1930		738.32
Tax Title Redemptions reserved		1,615.63
Taxi Badge Reserve		11.00
Revenues Reserved Until Collected:		
Levy—1929—M. V. Excise Tax	603.46	
Levy—1930—M. V. Excise Tax	1,757.62	
Levy—1931—M. V. Excise Tax	2,449.11	
Levy—1932—M. V. Excise Tax	2,702.08	
Levy—1933—M. V. Excise Tax	1,588.19	
Levy—1934—M. V. Excise Tax	1,247.16	
Levy—1935—M. V. Excise Tax	1,710.64	
Levy—1936—M V. Excise Tax	1,673.93	
Levy—1937—M. V. Excise Tax	6,368.22	
		20,100.41
Uncollected Court Judgment		4,592.40
Departmental Revenue		30,583.37

General Accounts—Continued.

Overlay Deficits:				
Levy of 1930	11.90			
Levy of 1931	12.04			
Levy of 1932	12.11			
Levy of 1933	10.99			
Levy of 1934	387.71			
Levy of -1935	5,063.85			
		5,498.60		
Town Possessions		3,972.16		
State Tax Deficit		1,792.50		
State Parks and Reservations		144.11	Sewer Revenue	13,514.69
State Hospital Assessments		100.00	Excess and Deficiency	171,815.82
		$411,288.56		$411,288.56

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Sewer Assessments:			Apportioned Sewer Assessments:	
			Due 1938	645.86
			Due 1939	645.82
			Due 1940	626.95
Apportioned but not due		$2,645.93	Due 1941	626.88
			Due 1942	100.42
		$2,645.93		2,645.93

Tax Accounts

Tax Titles	$49,433.68	Tax Title Reserve		49,433.68

Debt Accounts

		Sewer Construction Loan—1922	30,000.00	
		Sewer Construction Loan—1935	44,000.00	
		Emergency Finance Loan	20,000.00	
		Tax Title Loan	41,544.20	
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$321,544.20	High School Addition Loan	168,000.00	
		Municipal Relief Loan	18,000.00	
	$321,544.20			321,544.20

Trust Accounts

Trust Funds—Cash & Securities	$25,631.92	Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds		25,631.92

Municipal Retirement System

		Annuity Savings Fund	4,358.07	
Municipal Retirement System		Annuity Reserve Fund	12.02	
Cash and Securities	$7,665.65	Pension Accumulation Fund	3,219.14	
		Expense Fund	30.14	
	$7,665.65	Undistributed Income	46.28	
				7,665.65

RECEIPTS

Taxes

Current Year:			
Poll	$5,668.00		
Motor Vehicle Excise	18,562.57		
Real Estate and Personal	346,026.52		
		370,257.09	
Previous Years:			
Poll	722.00		
Motor Vehicle Excise	2,494.34		
Real Estate and Personal	195,158.90		
		198,375.24	
From State:			
Income Tax	55,999.85		
Corporation Tax	11,612.24		
Veterans' Exemptions	21.73		
		67,633.82	
Tax Titles		6,173.40	
Total for Taxes			$642,439.55

Licenses

Liquor	18,543.32
Pedlars	230.00
Sunday	485.00
Pool, Billiards & Bowling	46.00
First Class Auto	181.88
Victuallers	30.00
Motor Vehicle Junk	20.00
Revolvers	17.00
Motorcycle	5.00
Auctioneers	12.00
Theater	150.00
Oleomargarine	2.00
Collectors	15.00
Hotel	5.00

Used Car	10.00	
Innholders	1.00	
Circus	25.00	
Shop	5.00	
Total for Licenses		19,783.20

Fines

Third District Court		646.62

Forfeits

Daddario Deposit on Bid		5,000.00

Grants and Gifts

From U. S. Government:		
Old Age Assistance	38,118.06	
Aid to Dependent Children	8,773.14	
From State:		
Schools	3,396.97	
Geo. Ellsey Fund	2,000.00	
Smith Hughs	245.10	
From County:		
Dog Licenses	1,447.80	
Total for Grants & Gifts		53,981.07

All Other General Revenue

Special Assessment:		
Old Age Assistance	1.00	
Apportioned Sewer Assessment	376.72	
Unapportioned Sewer Assessment	672.49	
Total for Special Assessments		1,050.21

Departmental Revenue
General Government

Treasurer:		
Tax Title Releases	12.00	
Tax Collector:		
Fees on Taxes	127.52	
Town Hall:		
Rental	425.00	
Total for General Government		564.52

Protection of Persons and Property

Fire Department:		
Sale of Junk	15.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures:		
Fees for Sealing	159.17	
Services of Dog Officer	84.00	
Total for Protection of Persons and Property		258.17

Health and Sanitation

Health:		
Tuberculosis	2,392.86	
Reimbursement— Individual	19.50	
Dental Clinic	107.00	
Sanitation:		
Sewer Connections	185.00	
Plumbing Fees	51.00	
Grant P.W.A. 1023	3,376.21	
Total for Health & Sanitation		6,131.57

Highways

Machinery Hire	103.74
Sale of Old Materials and Sundries	28.63

Purchase St. Construction			
Chap. 90:			
State	24,479.09		
County	17,327.23		
Medway St., Construction			
Chap. 90:			
State	150.46		
County	100.47		
Total for Highways		42,189.62	

Charities

General Aid:			
Individuals	209.25		
Cities and Towns	5,661.49		
State	3,633.95		
Total for General Aid		9,504.69	
Mothers' Aid:			
State		10,238.63	
Old Age Assistance:			
Cities and Towns	519.83		
Individuals	90.00		
State	764.07		
Total for Old Age Assistance		1,373.90	
Infirmary:			
Sale of Produce	346.15		
Board and Care	2,585.36		
Total for Infirmary		2,931.51	
Total for Charities			24,048.73

Soldiers' Benefits

State Aid	710.00
Military Aid	174.00

Soldiers' Burials	100.00		
Soldiers' Relief	98.00		
Total for Soldiers' Relief		1,082.00	

Schools

Tuition of State Wards	2,583.63		
Other Tuition	2,834.18		
P.W.A. 4410 Grant Payment	13,337.51		
Miscellaneous	116.73		
Total for Schools		18,872.05	

Library

Fines		272.92	

Unclassified

Fire Losses:			
Town Barn	1,092.87		
High School	64,160.36		
Health	1,078.35		
Total Fire Losses		66,331.58	
Sale of Land		700.00	
Rent of Land		30.00	
Dog Licenses		1,796.40	
Total for Unclassified			68,857.98

Vernon Grove Cemetery

Sale of Lots	220.00		
Sale of Graves	28.00		
Care of Lots	180.00		
Opening Graves	330.00		
Reseeding & Grading	22.00		
Total for Vernon Grove Cemetery		780.00	

Trust Funds

Perpetual Care		400.00	

Interest

Excess Interest from State	916.59	
Taxes	10,930.63	
Tax Titles	689.50	
Sewer Assessments	114.99	
Trust Funds for Perpetual Care	727.21	
Total for Interest		13,378.92

Municipal Indebtedness

Anticipation of Revenue	322,000.00

Refunds and Transfers

Refunds:		
County Tax	25.50	
Petty Cash	105.00	
Taxi Badges	26.00	
Soldiers' Relief	76.50	
Sewer Construction P.W.A. 1023	2.75	
Treasurer's Tailings	558.48	
Care of Trees	45.00	
Land Court Fees	233.66	
Welfare General and Mothers' Aid	1,016.79	
Welfare General and Mothers' Grant	28.85	
Old Age Assistance	364.50	
Old Age Assistance Grant	417.50	
State Aid	10.00	
School Department	14.66	
Police Department	8.00	
Fire	4.30	
Total Refunds		2,937.49
Transfers:		
Brush Fires from Reserve Fund	210.73	

Treasurer from Reserve Fund	750.00
Accountant from Reserve Fund	200.00
Heating Plant—Memorial Hall— from Reserve Fund	415.00
Fire—Incidentals from Reserve Fund	964.00
Fire—New Equipment and Repairs from Reserve Fund	1,824.07
Dog Officer from Reserve Fund	100.00
Highway—General from Reserve Fund	800.00
Damages to Persons and Property from Reserve Fund	100.00
Land Registration—Cedar Swamp Pond from Reserve Fund	250.00
Library from Reserve Fund	200.00
Vernon Grove Cemetery from Reserve Fund	200.00
Care of Trees from Reserve Fund	32.50
Inspection of Animals from Reserve Fund	85.00
Publishing Poll Lists from Reserve Fund	10.00
Election—Registration from Reserve Fund	200.00
Highway—New Equipment from Reserve Fund	1,500.00
Health—General from Reserve Fund	800.00
Town Hall from Reserve Fund	300.00
Land Damages—Purchase Street from Reserve Fund	829.57
Hydrant Service from	

Reserve Fund	28.33		
Police Department from Reserve Fund	200.00		
Health General from Fire Loss	517.00		
Dental Clinic from Fire Loss	559.95		
High School Const. from Fire Loss	64,160.36		
General & Mothers' Aid from Excess & Deficiency	18,000.00		
Renting Playgrounds from Excess & Deficiency	150.00		
High School Constr. from Excess & Deficiency	25,171.56		
General & Mothers' Aid from Excess & Deficiency	4,000.00		
General & Mothers' Aid from Old Age Assistance	8,000.00		
Purchase of Tools, Materials Trucking etc. from S. Relief	4,500.00		
Total for Transfers		135,058.87	
Total for Refunds & Transfers			137,996.36
Total Receipts			$1,359,733.49
Balance January 1, 1937			89,649.12
Grand Total			$1,449,382.61

EXPENDITURES

General Government

Moderator		100.00
Finance Commission:		
Salary of Secretary	50.00	
Printing & Postage	40.08	
		90.08

Selectmen:		
Salaries:		
Selectmen	750.00	
Clerk	500.00	
Clerical	30.00	
Expenses:		
Stationery & Postage	37.50	
Printing and Advertising	33.84	
Telephone	40.22	
Survey & Plans	80.00	
Perambulating Boundaries	7.00	
		1,478.56
Accountant:		
Salary	2,000.00	
Clerical	219.00	
Expenses:		
Stationery & Postage	61.72	
Telephone	72.50	
Printing	29.01	
Expenses to Boston	23.81	
Typewriter Repair	7.75	
Adding Machine Maintenance	9.65	
Date Stamp	2.25	
Keys	.25	
		2,425.94
Treasurer:		
Salary	1,500.00	
Expenses:		
Recording fees	101.88	
Foreclosure of Tax Title Fees	573.89	
Stationery & Postage	115.24	
Printing and Advertising	128.33	
Telephone	36.95	
Surety Bond	226.50	
Lockup Keys	1.00	
Expenses to Boston	7.50	
Forgery Bond	37.50	

Sundry Supplies	8.73	
		2,737.52
Tax Collector:		
Salary	3,500.00	
Expenses:		
Serving Subpoenas	95.70	
Printing and Advertising	192.52	
Stationery & Postage	310.94	
Telephone	63.20	
Surety Bond	453.00	
Deputy's Bonds	20.00	
Expenses to Meetings	5.98	
Fees—Filing Tax Title Deeds	16.68	
Burglary Insurance	41.14	
Police Services	11.25	
		4,710.41
Assessors:		
Salaries:		
Assessors	1,975.81	
Clerk	1,500.00	
Clerical	334.50	
Expenses:		
Stationery & Postage	68.91	
Printing and Advertising	105.75	
Auto Hire	25.00	
Telephone	86.88	
Abstracts	125.00	
Repairs to Typewriter	10.90	
Expenses to Assessor's Meeting	4.00	
Expenses to Court Hearing	3.25	
Planwriter	10.00	
Publishing Poll Lists	110.00	
Publishing Valuation Lists	570.49	
		4,930.49
Other Finance Offices & Accounts:		
Certifying Town Notes		32.00

Law Department:		
Salary	250.00	
Special Work	950.00	
		1,200.00
Town Clerk:		
Salaries:		
Town Clerk	500.00	
Recording Fees	828.00	
Clerk Hire	780.00	
Expenses:		
Stationery & Postage	110.74	
Printing and Advertising	131.85	
Bond	5.00	
Typewriter Maintenance	7.50	
		2,363.09
Election, Registration & Town Meetings:		
Salaries:		
Registrars	625.00	
Election Officers	1,121.90	
Expenses:		
Setting up Equipment	104.60	
Wiring Polling Places	105.00	
Telephones	33.60	
Janitor Service	15.00	
Equipment Rental	6.00	
Stationery & Postage	35.32	
Printing and Advertising	503.89	
Meals	41.05	
Auto Hire	13.75	
Printing and Posting Warrants	71.75	
		2,676.86
Memorial Hall:		
Salary of Janitor	600.00	
Expenses:		
Fuel	382.78	
Water	15.96	

Janitor's Supplies	13.91		
Repairs	87.35		
New Heating Plant	2,215.00		
		3,315.00	
Town Hall:			
Salaries:			
Janitor	1,200.00		
Other Labor	67.00		
Expenses:			
Fuel	835.18		
Light and Water	497.48		
Janitor's Supplies	147.32		
Repairs	195.52		
Plate Glass Insurance	8.96		
Care of Clock	100.00		
Boiler Inspection	10.00		
Blankets	23.44		
Fire Extinguisher	4.16		
		3,089.06	
Total for General Government			29,149.01

Protection of Persons and Property

Police Department:			
Salaries:			
Chief	2,400.00		
Patrolmen	19,532.50		
Special Police	263.50		
Expenses:			
Patrol Car Expense	777.55		
Chief's Car Expense	309.94		
Equipment for Men	177.83		
Additional Equipment	261.05		
New Chief's Car	450.00		
Repairs	194.11		
Printing, Stationery and Postage	66.10		
Telephones	259.40		
Meals for prisoners	18.65		
Targets	4.00		
Membership Police Assoc	20.00		

Photos	16.00	
Painting Street Signs	173.20	
Express	3.35	
Disinfectant	9.00	
Insurance on Cars	50.95	
Straightening Signs	6.00	
Travel Expense	11.64	
First Aid	.55	
Maintenance & Repair of Traffic Signals	456.88	
		25,462.20
Fire Department:		
Salaries:		
Engineers	600.00	
Supt, of Fire Alarm	374.95	
Chauffeurs	9,196.00	
Call Men	7,939.90	
Clerical	121.17	
Other Labor	180.00	
Equipment:		
Apparatus	219.32	
New Hose	798.70	
Equipment for Men	322.59	
Maintenance & Repairs:		
Repairs to Alarm System	399.88	
Gas and Oil	257.06	
First Aid Supplies	42.13	
Repairs	1,322.09	
Hydrant Service:		
Contract	12,167.83	
Fuel, Light & Water:		
Fuel	785.66	
Light	235.02	
Water	55.18	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Repairs	570.62	
Furniture & Grounds	99.96	
Laundry Work	100.95	
Janitor's Supplies	36.32	

New Equipment & Repairs:		
New Equipment	1,425.00	
Repairs	399.85	
Other Expenses:		
Telephones	160.67	
Stationery & Postage	21.76	
Insurance Premium	5.60	
Advertising	10.50	
Lunches	40.38	
Waste	22.50	
First Aid rendered at fires	46.35	
		37,957.94
Wire Inspector:		
Salary		400.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures:		
Salary	600.00	
Expenses:		
Printing and Advertising	1.75	
Measures	111.50	
Auto Hire	40.00	
Express	4.00	
Recutting Dies	5.75	
		763.00
Gypsy Moth Suppression:		
Superintendent	45.00	
Labor	55.00	
		100.00
Care of Trees:		
Superintendent	59.39	
Labor	730.77	
Expenses:		
Hardware & Tools	32.38	
Trucking	46.12	
Creosote	.95	
Sharpening Tools	6.34	
		875.95
Forest Fires:		
Warden	17.05	
Firemen	409.26	

Equipment	132.71		
Express	1.71		
		560.73	
Dog Officer:			
Salary	75.00		
Shooting & Boarding	201.50		
Complaints	98.25		
Auto Hire	47.25		
Serving Notices	28.00		
		450.00	
Court Fees		41.38	
Rifle Practice:			
Transportation	175.00		
Lunches	24.60		
		199.60	
Total for Protection to Persons & Property			66,810.80

Health and Sanitation

Health:		
General Administration:		
Salaries:		
Members	299.99	
Agent	249.60	
Expenses:		
Stationery & Postage	82.37	
Printing and Advertising	69.21	
Telephone	103.12	
Auto hire	362.75	
Rent	180.00	
Keys	5.25	
Repairs to Office	52.00	
Trucking	15.75	
Repairs to Furniture	97.00	
Ambulance Service	30.00	
Janitor Supplies	2.41	
Typing	1.00	
Laundry	2.79	
Advertising	84.38	

Quarantine & Contagious	
Diseases:	
Medical Attendance	671.00
Drug & Medicines	183.69
Dry Goods & Clothing	9.96
Groceries & Provisions	145.52
Tuberculosis:	
Board & Treatment	8,937.20
Worcester T. B. Hospital Assessment	7,355.83
Worcester T. B. Hospital Construction	9,405.89
Vital Statistics:	
Births	110.25
Deaths	45.25
Other Expenses:	
Sanitary Inspector	300.00
Plumbing Inspector	599.87
Cleaning Office	7.50
Animal Burial	185.00
Furniture	99.51
Signs	7.20
Inspection of School Children:	
Health Nurse	1,180.00
Expenses	8.55
Inspection of Animals:	
Inspector	300.00
Expenses	130.00
Inspection of Meats and Provisions:	
Inspection	1,382.00
Expenses	5.50
Unpaid Bills—1936	104.18
Dental Clinic:	
Dentist	1,055.00
Cleaning Office	47.99
Light and Power	13.05
Repairs to Equipment	140.07
Laundry	36.58
Dental Supplies	450.03
Rent	150.00

Furnishings	123.43	
Total for Health Dept.		34,827.67
Refuse and Garbage		2,299.95
Sewer Maintenance:		
Salaries:		
Commissioners	650.00	
Superintendent	1,560.00	
Clerk	200.00	
Expenses:		
Stationery, Printing and Advertising	15.75	
Telephone	62.95	
Auto hire	37.40	
Express	.95	
Labor	2,722.50	
Trucks	60.00	
Tools & Equipment	90.63	
Pipe & Fittings	118.84	
Gas and Oil	4.38	
Light & Power	901.38	
Water	217.31	
Trucking	171.23	
Raising Manholes	989.42	
Fuel	13.65	
Repairs	60.09	
Heater	65.00	
Rent of Land	10.00	
Labor—Milford Water Co. for Flushing	27.00	
Total for Sewer Maintenance		7,978.48
Sewer Construction:		
Congress St.:		
Contract	1,205.34	
Materials	371.35	
Engineering	352.88	
Advertising	33.75	
Total for Congress St. Sewer		1,963.32
Sewer Construction P.W.A. Docket No. 1023		

Advertising	78.55		
Sign	21.75		
Legal	1,000.00		
Engineering	832.62		
Contracts	9,639.27		
Total for P.W.A. Construction		11,572.19	
Total for Health & Sanitation			58,641.61

Highways

General Administration:			
Superintendent	2,000.00		
Clerk	210.00		
Office Expenses	307.96		
General Expenses:			
Labor	9,388.91		
Trucks	517.71		
Broken Stone Gravel Etc.	1,210.92		
Equipment & Repairs	2,972.21		
Gas and Oil	1,135.72		
Tarvia & Road Oil	1,292.17		
Insurance	350.78		
Wipers	29.25		
Fuel	286.00		
Salt	110.00		
Vetinary Services	3.00		
Moving Horses	5.00		
Pipe	158.20		
Posts	51.07		
Storage	30.00		
Drilling & Blasting	40.00		
Equipment Rental	1,701.00		
Total for Highways		21,799.90	
New Equipment & Repairs:			
New Equipment	3,147.49		
Repairs	352.40		
Total for New Equipment and Repairs		3,499.89	

Oiling Streets:		
Labor	596.45	
Oil	3,125.17	
Sand, Gravel, Etc.	1,278.28	
Total for Oiling Streets		4,999.90
Repairs to Highland St:		
Labor	36.20	
Tarvia	283.80	
Equipment hire	72.00	
Sand	108.00	
Total for Repairs to Highland St.		500.00
Drainage & Repairs Union St.:		
Labor	23.00	
Truck Hire	155.25	
Drilling & Blasting	40.00	
Grader Rental	48.00	
Materials	733.70	
Total for Union St.		999.95
Medway St., Construction Chap. 90:		
Guard Posts	125.00	
Materials	180.33	
Total for Medway St., Construction		305.33
Maintenance & Improvement Built under C.W.A.—E.R.A.—W.P.A.:		
Labor	1,499.77	
Materials	1,000.23	
Total for Maint. & Improvements		2,500.00
Purchase St., Construction Chap. 90:		
Labor	22,813.71	
Materials	22,639.71	
Equipment	4,351.01	
Telephone	151.43	
Advertising	36.75	
Grates & Frames	305.46	
Express	36.91	
Stationery	6.01	

Guard wire	82.60	
Rent	84.00	
Inlets	160.00	
Rail Posts	91.25	
Fuel	6.75	
Contracts	3,129.43	
Prints	14.00	
Bounds	74.50	
Total for Purchase St., Construction		53,983.52
Chapter 90 Maintenance:		
Payroll	730.71	
Pump	8.00	
Truck hire	54.00	
Equipment hire	103.74	
Material	603.55	
Total for Chapter 90 Maintenance		1,500.00
Sidewalks:		
Beach St., Extension:		
Equipment hire	142.50	
Materials	571.94	
Removing Stump	5.00	
Total for Beach St., Extension		719.44
East St:		
Equipment hire	327.75	
Materials	935.20	
Removing Stumps	16.00	
Total for East St.,		1,278.95
Snow & Ice Removal:		
Labor	577.20	
Repairs to Equipment	1,736.11	
Sand	340.00	
Salt	22.00	
Total for Snow Removal		2,675.31

Street Lights:			
Contract		16,915.71	
Total for Highways			111,677.90

Charities and Soldiers' Benefits

General Administration:		
Overseers	550.00	
Almoner	1,258.00	
Clerical	465.00	
Expenses:		
Telephone	268.07	
Twine	31.57	
Lock	.80	
Adding Machine Maintenance	8.90	
Typewriter Rental	12.00	
Stationery, Printing and Postage	94.88	
Outside Relief by Town:		
Groceries & Provisions	1,935.48	
Fuel	434.95	
Board and Care	6,912.54	
Medicine & Medical Attendance	1,027.83	
State Institutions	182.55	
Cash	24,920.00	
Rent	5,505.80	
Trucking	967.57	
Light and Water	754.82	
Burial Expenses	241.00	
Ambulance Service	96.00	
Auto hire and Travel Expense	177.00	
Repairs	115.96	
Commissary Supplies	90.49	
Government Expense Surplus Co.	249.20	
Laundry	26.37	
Moving	128.50	

Relief by Other Cities and Towns:		
Cities	1,388.10	
Towns	1,178.35	
State	238.00	
Total for General Aid		49,259.73
Mothers' Aid:		
Cash	18,949.00	
Rent	2,143.00	
Medicine & Medical Attendance	63.45	
Moving	16.50	
Board and Care	20.50	
Abstracts	1.06	
Printing & Stationery	61.07	
Fuel	2.00	
Groceries	13.00	
Clerical	315.00	
Total for Mothers' Aid		21,584.58
Old Age Assistance:		
Administration	1,922.01	
Cash	78,050.42	
Board and Care	728.57	
Funeral Expenses	500.00	
Ambulance Service	3.00	
Cities and Towns	552.31	
Auto hire	20.00	
Total for Old Age Assistance		81,776.31
Infirmary:		
Salaries:		
Superintendent	1,500.00	
Other Employees	946.00	
Expenses:		
Groceries & Provisions	5,772.62	
Dry Goods & Clothing	2,182.19	
Buildings	1,229.97	
Fuel and Light	1,746.39	

Hay and Grain	2,590.81		
Automobile Expense	445.14		
Hardware & Supplies	2,022.64		
Paper subscriptions	49.65		
Medical Attendance	89.30		
Telephone	128.50		
Express	9.00		
Postage	12.70		
Vetinary Services	18.00		
Auto hire	18.50		
Taxes—Town of Upton	15.61		
Bull	40.00		
Boiler Inspection	10.00		
Boiler	608.00		
Valves	49.69		
Plumbing	394.59		
Shoeing Horses	39.25		
Mason Work	122.85		
Stationery	17.70		
Repairs to Equipment	211.39		
Total for Infirmary		20,270.49	
Soldiers' Benefits:			
State Aid:			
Cash Grants		540.00	
Military Aid:			
Cash Grants		150.00	
Soldier's Relief:			
Cash Grants	9,124.50		
Care of Children	186.00		
Fuel	418.05		
Groceries	63.25		
Rent	137.00		
Medicine & Medical Attendance	400.64		
Clothing	54.47		
Printing	4.25		
Total for Soldier's Relief		10,388.16	
Total for Charities & Soldiers' Benefits			183,969.27

Schools and Libraries

Schools:	
General Expenses:	
Salary of Super't.	4,000.00
Clerical Hire	2,011.00
Truant Officer	1,486.25
Printing, Stationery and Postage	481.02
Telephones	395.68
Travel Expense (Nurse)	252.03
School Physicians	1,000.00
First Aid Supplies	26.81
Trucking & Express	86.79
Flags	37.66
Watchmen July 3, 1937	131.25
School Nurses	3,091.03
Bronze Tablet	120.00
Tuning Piano	4.00
Chair Rental	2.00
Boiler Inspection	60.00
Removing Ashes	10.00
Sundries	14.44
Teachers' Salaries:	
High	51,107.54
Elementary	106,855.16
Text Books & Supplies:	
High School:	
Text & Reference Books	1,148.74
All Other	3,179.24
Elementary Schools:	
Text & Reference Books	616.40
All Other	1,794.91
Tuition:	
Trade Schools	2,526.86
Transportation:	
Elementary	5,806.28

Teachers	723.82	
Janitor Services:		
High	3,425.80	
Elementary	8,501.50	
Fuel, Light & Water:		
High	5,282.69	
Elementary	9,645.99	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
High School:		
Repairs	1,291.14	
Janitor Supplies	227.97	
Elementary Schools:		
Repairs	1,984.56	
Janitor's Supplies	364.05	
All Other	49.95	
Furniture & Furnishings:		
High	741.00	
Elementary	90.88	
Office	42.85	
Rent—Sup't.'s Office		
January & February	100.00	
Graduation Exercises	373.25	
Repairs to Original High School Building:		
Architect's Fees	182.00	
Contracts	1,807.10	
Reconstruction of High School Building:		
Architect's Fees	2,899.00	
Fire Loss adjuster	3,208.02	
Wrecking Contract	4,400.83	
Clerk of Works— Wrecking	231.25	
Contracts	18,800.70	
Total for Schools		250,619.43

High School Addition P.W.A. 4410:			
Balance of Architect's Fees		1,349.53	
Libraries:			
Salaries:			
Librarian	1,320.00		
Assistant Librarian	957.00		
Clerical	1,878.62		
Expenses:			
Books	709.80		
Periodicals	128.50		
Binding books	409.21		
Light	134.81		
Repairs	7.95		
Furniture and Furnishings	52.50		
Stationery, Printing and Advertising	36.66		
Association Dues	1.00		
Express	.35		
Sundries	5.00		
Total for Libraries		5,641.40	
Total for Schools & Libraries			257,610.36

Recreation and Unclassified

Parks:	
Salary of Clerk	100.00
Office Expenses	11.07
Labor	1,677.50
Equipment	12.98
Loam	54.12
Trees	66.00
Raising Flag	78.00
Janitor Supplies	22.50
Flags	31.50
Bubbler	9.00
Flowers for Parks	40.00
Lime and Cement	14.75
Sand	7.50
Water	59.11

Light	2.18		
Trucking	10.00		
Salt	8.05		
Repairs	92.70		
Total for Parks		2,296.96	
Playgrounds:			
Instructors	1,543.60		
Labor	37.00		
Apparatus	3.20		
Trucking	4.50		
First Aid Supplies	7.80		
Equipment	85.72		
Repairs	12.36		
Total for Playgrounds		1,694.18	
Repairs to Tennis Courts:			
Contract	345.00		
Labor	27.00		
Total for Repairs to Tennis Courts		372.00	
Total for Parks & Playgrounds			4,363.14

Unclassified

Damages to Persons & Property		1,091.20	
Memorial Day:			
G. A. R.	200.00		
American Legion	150.00		
Spanish War Veterans	50.00		
Total for Memorial Day		400.00	
Armistice Day:			
Veterans of Foreign Wars		150.00	
Printing Town Reports		1,643.50	
Police Retirement Act		1,500.00	
Blanket Insurance Premium		4,954.48	
Workmens' Compensation & Public Liability Insurance Premium		2,000.00	

Street Signs:		
Signs	183.75	
Posts	75.40	
Bolts & Washers	3.15	
Erection Contract	158.67	
Engineering Supervision	60.00	
Total for Street Signs		480.97
Construction of War Memorial:		
Stone	1,026.61	
Plant Rental (Cutting)	1,741.00	
Architects' Fees	400.00	
Truck Hire	36.00	
Equipment	3.50	
Other Materials	80.15	
Total for Construction of War Memorial		3,287.26
Zoning Committee:		
Map	77.10	
Prints	11.48	
Stationery	1.15	
Total for Zoning Committee		89.73
Playground Rental		50.00
Registration Cedar Swamp Pond		250.00
Installing Christmas Lights		393.00
Land Damages Purchase Street		1,124.09
Municipal Retirement Act:		
Pension Accumulation Fund	2,000.00	
Expense Fund	200.00	
Total for Municipal Retirement Act		2,200.00
Purchase of Tools, Materials, Trucking Etc.:		
Salaries & Wages	2,090.00	
Tools	850.34	
Materials	20,531.90	
Equipment Hire	1,295.25	

Trucking	4,517.55		
Auto Hire	510.00		
Contracts	906.96		
Plant Rental (Cutting Stone)	478.50		
Office Expense	265.24		
Total for Purchase of Tools, Materials, Trucking Etc.		31,445.74	
Petty Cash:			
A. O. Caswell	100.00		
E. Blake	5.00		
Total for Petty Cash		105.00	
State Tax		29,277.50	
County Tax		27,430.23	
Auditing Municipal Accounts		195.73	
Hospital Care—Civil War Veterans		100.00	
State Parks & Reservations		462.28	
Dog Licenses to County		1,796.40	
Total for Unclassified			110,427.11

Cemeteries

North Purchase Cemetery:		
Labor		70.85
Vernon Grove Cemetery:		
Salary of Secretary of Trustees	300.00	
Labor	1,969.00	
Loam	218.75	
Flowers	21.60	
Grass Seed	70.00	
Tools	117.60	
Plowing & Harrowing	37.00	
Care of Lots Pine Grove	12.50	
Sharpening Tools	11.05	
Rye Seed	5.30	
Masonry Work	22.00	
Turf builder	80.00	
Postage & Stationery	13.54	

Repairs	9.47		
Total for Vernon Grove Cemetery		2,887.81	
Total for Cemeteries			2,958.66

Interest and Maturing Debt

Interest:			
Sewers	2,652.50		
Anticipation of Revenue	2,207.21		
Anticipation of Grant	15.25		
High School	5,182.50		
Chap. 307 Loan	1,400.00		
Municipal Relief Loan	450.00		
Tax Titles	172.14		
Total for Interest		12,079.60	
Maturing Debt:			
Anticipation of Revenue	372,000.00		
Anticipation of Grant	12,000.00		
High School Addition	11,500.00		
Tax Titles	5,358.85		
Emergency Finance Loan	20,000.00		
Sewers	5,000.00		
Municipal Relief Loan	2,000.00		
Total for Maturing Debt		427,858.85	
Total for Interest & Maturing Debt			439,938.45

Trust Funds

Cemetery Perpetual Care	400.00

Refunds and Transfers

Refunds:	
Taxes	54.21
M.V. Excise Taxes—1936	45.98
M.V. Excise Taxes—1937	1,163.29
Tax Titles	282.79

Taxi Badges	24.00	
Tailings	1.00	
Total for Refunds		1,571.27

Transfers:

Reserve Fund to:	
Brush Fires	210.73
Treasurer	750.00
Accountant	200.00
Heating Plant—Memorial Hall	415.00
Fire—Incidentals	964.00
Fire—New Equipment and Repairs	1,824.87
Dog Officer	100.00
Highway—General	800.00
Damage to Persons and Property	100.00
Land Registration—Cedar Swamp Pond	250.00
Library	200.00
V. G. Cemetery	200.00
Care of Trees	32.50
Inspection of Animals	85.00
Publishing Poll Lists	10.00
Election and Registration	200.00
Highway—New Equipment	1,500.00
Health—General	800.00
Town Hall	300.00
Land Damages—Purchase St.	829.57
Hydrant Services	28.33
Police Department	200.00
Fire Loss to:	
Health—General	517.00
Dental Clinic	559.95
High School Construction	64,160.36

Excess & Deficiency to:			
General & Mothers' Aid	18,000.00		
Renting Playgrounds	150.00		
High School Construction	25,171.56		
General & Mothers' Aid	4,000.00		
Old Age Assistance to General & Mothers' Aid	8,000.00		
Soldiers' Relief to Purchase of Tools & Materials, Trucking Etc.	4,500.00		
Total for Transfers		135,058.87	
Total for Refunds and Transfers			136,630.14
Total for Expenditures			1,402.576.45
Cash in Treasury December 31, 1937			46,806.16
Grand Total			1,449.382.61

ITEMIZED LIST OF INSURANCE COVERAGE ON PROPERTIES OF TOWN OF MILFORD AS OF JANUARY 1, 1938

Item No.	Description & Location	Amount
1.	Town Hall, about 50 Main St.	$102,450.00
2.	Memorial Hall, about 30 School St.	47,425.00
3.	High School, about 62 School St.	92,150.00
4.	New High School, Spruce St.	202,800.00
5.	Geo. R. Stacy School, about 69 Spruce St.	125,000.00
6.	Spruce Street School, about 70 Spruce St.	22,175.00
7.	Chapin School, about 2 Otis Street	8,500.00
8.	Oliver Street School, about 28 Oliver St.	22,500.00
9.	South School, about 328 Main St.	20,000.00
10.	West Street School, about 106 West St.	8,000.00
11.	Park School, about 13 Walnut St.	16,000.00
12.	Park School Annex (Portable) 11 Walnut St.	1,000.00
13.	Fountain School, about 122 Purchase St.	3,000.00
14.	Purchase Street Grammar School, about 301 Purchase St.	9,000.00
15.	Claflin School, about 79 South Bow St.	18,000.00
16.	Hoboken School, about 37 East St.	4,000.00
17.	Plains Grammar School, about 90 East Main St.	21,680.00
18.	Plains School Annex, rear about 90 East Main St.	6,400.00
19.	Plains Primary School, about 14 Hayward Field	37,500.00
20.	Braggville School, East Main St.	3,500.00
21.	Bear Hill School, E/S Beaver St.	2,700.00
22.	Portable School Building, rear 58 School St.	1,000.00
23.	Portable School Building, rear 58 School St.	1,000.00
24.	Fire Station No. 1, 1 Spruce St.	13,000.00
25.	Fire Station, No. 2, about 262 South Main St.	11,500.00
26.	Fire Station, about 395 Purchase St.	900.00
27.	Highway Department Building, 78-80 Spruce St.	6,250.00
28.	Steam Roller House, rear 78 Spruce St.	250.00
29.	Almshouse, Asylum St.	30,000.00
30.	Private Garage, Asylum St.	1,250.00
31.	Private Workshop, Asylum St.	900.00

32.	Milk Room, Asylum St.	200.00
33.	Dairy Stable, Asylum St.	5,660.00
34.	Carriage House, Asylum St.	2,000.00
35.	Wagon Shed, Asylum St.	1,500.00
36.	Corn Crib, Asylum St.	125.00
37.	Wood Shed, Asylum St.	75.00
38.	Hen and Turkey Houses, Asylum St.	750.00
39.	Brooder House, Asylum St.	150.00
40.	Pig Houses	85.00
41.	Comfort Station, N/S Spruce St.	3,000.00
42.	Bleachers N/S Spruce St.	1,500.00
43.	Imhoff Tank Pump House at sewer beds Hopedale	500.00
44.	Sand Bed Dosein House at sewer beds Hopedale	300.00
45.	Tool House at sewer beds Hopedale	1,000.00
46.	Sewerage Pumping Station Charles Street	1,800.00
47.	Sewerage Pumping Station Medway Road	1,000.00
48.	Tool House Vernon Grove Cemetery off Depot St.	1,000.00
49.	Tomb Vernon Grove Cemetery off Depot St.	1,000.00
50.	On contents of every description	145,850.00
	Total	$1,007,325.00

1936 Balance	1937 Appro-priations	Receipts and Transfers	Total	Account	1937 Expend-itures	1937 Balance	1938 Estimates
				General Government			
	100.00	100.00	100.00	Moderator	100.00		100.00
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Selectmen's	1,478.56	21.44	1,500.00
	100.00		100.00	Finance Commission—Secretary	90.08	9.92	100.00
	2,300.00	200.00	2,500.00	Accountant	2,425.94	74.06	2,900.00
	1,950.00	792.50	2,742.50	Treasurer	2,511.02	231.48	2,000.00
	226.50		226.50	Treasurer's Bond	226.50		223.00
	4,650.00		4,650.00	Tax Collector	4,257.41	392.59	4,650.00
	453.00		453.00	Tax Collector's Bond	453.00		446.00
	4,250.00		4,250.00	Assessors	4,250.00		4,540.00
	100.00	10.00	110.00	Publishing Poll Lists	110.00		150.00
	600.00		600.00	Printing Property Lists	570.49	29.51	
	100.00		100.00	Certifying Town Notes	32.00	68.00	100.00
	1,200.00		1,200.00	Town Solicitor	1,200.00		1,200.00
	1,700.00		1,700.00	Town Clerk	1,583.09	116.91	1,700.00
	780.00		780.00	Town Clerk—Clerk Hire	780.00		780.00
	2,500.00	200.00	2,700.00	Election, Registration & Town Meetings	2,676.86	23.14	5,000.00
	2,800.00	300.00	3,100.00	Town Hall	3,089.06	10.94	2,800.00
	1,100.00		1,100.00	Memorial Hall	1,100.00		1,100.00
	1,800.00	415.00	2,215.00	Memorial Hall—New Heating Plant	2,215.00		
				Memorial Hall—Unpaid Bills 1937			44.53
				Protection of Persons & Property			
	24,400.00	211.66	24,611.66	Police—Salaries & Expenses	24,555.32	56.34	24 800.00
	450.00		450.00	Police—New Equipment	450.00		400.00
	500.00		500.00	Police—Maintenance of Traffic Signals	456.88	43.12	500.00

	75.00		75.00	Court Fees	41.38	33.62	75.00
	18,500.00		18,500.00	Fire—Pay of Members	18,418.02	81.98	21,620.00
	3,400.00	968.30	4,368.30	Fire—Incidentals	4,368.16	.14	3,400.00
	400.00		400.00	Fire—Repairs to Fire Alarm System	399.88	.12	400.00
	800.00		800.00	Fire—New Hose	798.70	1.30	1,450.00
		1,824.87		Fire—New Equipment—Repairs	1,824.85	.02	500.00
	350.00	210.73	560.73	Brush Fires	560.73		350.00
	12,120.00	28.33	12,148.33	Hydrant Service	12,148.33		12,180.00
	200.00		200.00	Rifle Practice	199.60	.40	200.00
	400.00		400.00	Inspector of Wires	400.00		400.00
	765.00		765.00	Sealer of Weights & Measures	763.00	2.00	765.00
	100.00		100.00	Gypsy Moth Suppression	100.00		500.00
	700.00	177.50	877.50	Care of Trees	875.95	1.55	1,000.00
	350.00	100.00	450.00	Dog Officer	450.00		450.00
				Health & Sanitation			
	16,500.00	1,317.00	17,817.00	Health—General	17,815.57	1.43	17,000.00
	104.18		104.18	Health—Unpaid Bills—1936	104.18		
	350.00	85.00	435.00	Inspector of Animals	430.00	5.00	350.00
	1,500.00	559.95	2,059.95	Dental Clinic	2,016.15	43.80	1,500.00
	7,355.83		7,355.83	Worcester County T. B. Hospital Assessment	7,355.83		7,053.39
	9,405.89		9,405.89	Worcester County T. B. Hospital Construction	9,405.89		9,150.58
	8,000.00		8,000.00	Sewer Maintenance	7,978.48	21.52	8,000.00
300.00			300.00	Sewer Construction		300.00	
4,287.23		8,378.96	12,666.19	Sewer Construction—P.W.A. 1023	11,572.19	1,094.00	
	2,000.00		2,000.00	Sewer Construction—Congress Street	1,963.32	36.68	
				Sewer—Installing New Pump			1,000.00
				Water Connection to New Office Building			1,000.00
				Highways			
	21,000.00	800.00	21,800.00	Highways—General Maintenance	21,799.90	.10	21,000.00
	2,000.00	1,500.00	3,500.00	Highways—New Equipment & Repairs	3,499.89	.11	2,000.00
	5,000.00		5,000.00	Highways—Oiling Streets	4,999.90	.10	5,000.00

1936 Balance	1937 Appro-priations	Receipts and Transfers	Total	Account	1937 Expend-itures	1937 Balance	1938 Estimates
305.37			305.37	Highways—Medway St., Chap. 90	305.37		
27,784.83		34,000.00	61,784.83	Highways—Purchase St., Chap. 90	53,983.52	7,801.31	10,000.00
	500.00	1,000.00	1,500.00	Highways—Chapter 90 Maintenance	1,500.00		800.00
	2,500.00		2,500.00	Maintenance & Care of Town Improvements Constructed under C. W. A.—E. R. A.—W. P. A.	2,500.00		2,500.00
1,000.00			1,000.00	Highways—Repairs Union St.	999.95	.05	
725.00			725.00	Highways—Sidewalks—Centre St.	719.44	5.56	
1,600.00			1,600.00	Highways—Sidewalks—East St.	1,278.95	321.05	
	500.00		500.00	Highways—Highland St., Repairs	500.00		
	3,000.00		3,000.00	Highways—Snow Removal	2,675.31	324.69	5,000.00
	17,000.00		17,000.00	Highways—Street Lights	16,915.71	84.29	17,500.00
	500.00		500.00	Highways—Road Machinery Account		500.00	
				Charities & Soldiers' Benefits			
	55,000.00	30,964.29	85,964.29	General & Mothers' Aid	82,404.22	3,560.07	90,000.00
		8,801.99	8,801.99	Federal Grant—Aid to Dependent Children	8,710.58	91.41	
14,360.75		37,306.00	51,666.75	Federal Grant—Old Age For Assistance	49,526.95	2,139.80	
478.65		1,229.56	1,708.21	Federal Grant—Old Age For Administration	1,677.81	30.40	
	40,000.00	335.50	40,335.50	Old Age Assistance	38,571.55	1,763.95	50,000.00
	850.00	10.00	860.00	State Aid	540.00	320.00	850.00
	500.00		500.00	Military Aid	150.00	350.00	500.00
	15,000.00	72.00	15,072.00	Soldiers' Relief	14,888.16	183.84	15,000.00

Schools & Libraries

476.29		13,337.51	13,813.80	High School Construction P. W. A. 4410	13,349.53	464.27	
	217,000.00	2,210.12	219,210.12	School Dept.—General	219,190.53	19.59	226,858.00
2,000.00			2,000.00	Schools—Repairs to Original Building	1,989.10	10.90	
		89,331.92	89,331.92	Schools—Reconstruction—High School Building	29,539.80	59,792.12	
	4,000.00	1,652.80	5,652.80	Town Library	5,646.40	6.40	4,500.00 Plus Dog Tax

Recreation & Unclassified

	2,300.00		2,300.00	Town Parks	2,296.96	3.04	3,000.00
	1,700.00		1,700.00	Playgrounds	1,694.18	5.82	1,700.00
		150.00	150.00	Playground—Rental	50.00	100.00	200.00
	375.00		375.00	Repairs to Tennis Courts	372.00	3.00	500.00
				New Walks & Repairs to Walks			500.00
				Tree Surgery & Spraying			500.00
	1,643.50		1,643.50	Printing Town Reports	1,643.50		
	2,000.00		2,000.00	Workmen's Compensation & Public Liability Insurance Premium	2,000.00		2,000.00
	1,000.00	100.00	1,100.00	Damages to Persons—Property	1,090.20	8.80	1,000.00
10,581.99	25,000.00	4,500.00	40,081.99	Purchase of Tools, Materials, Trucking Etc.	31,445.74	8,636.25	25,000.00
	200.00		200.00	Memorial Day—G. A. R.	200.00		200.00
	150.00		150.00	Memorial Day—American Legion	150.00		150.00
	50.00		50.00	Memorial Day—Spanish War Vets	50.00		50.00
	150.00		150.00	Armistice Day—V. F. W.	150.00		150.00
				Flowage Rights—Clark Heirs, 1937-1938			138.00
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Police Retirement Act	1,500.00		
	2,200.00		2,200.00	Contributory Retirement Pensions	2,200.00		8,457.03
				Tax Title Foreclosure			600.00
3,293.99			3,293.99	Construction of War Memorial	3,287.26	6.73	
	5,000.00		5,000.00	Blanket Insurance	4,954.48	45.52	5,500.00

RECAPITULATIONS AND ESTIMATES — Continued

1936 Balance	1937 Appro-priations	Receipts and Transfers	Total	Account	1937 Expend-itures	1937 Balance	1938 Estimates
	300.75	829.57	1,130.32	Land Damages—Purchase St.	1,124.09	6.23	1,000.00
	100.00		100.00	Zoning Board	89.73	10.27	
	500.00		500.00	Installing Street Signs	480.97	19.03	500.00
	400.00		400.00	Installing Christmas Lights	393.00	7.00	
		250.00	250.00	Land Registration—Cedar Swamp Pond	250.00		
				Cemeteries			
	2,000.00	875.31	2,875.31	Vernon Grove Cemetery	2,875.31		3,000.00
11.28		727.21	738.49	Vernon Grove Cemetery Income From Trust Funds	699.06	39.43	
	50.00	20.85	70.85	No. Purchase Cemetery	70.85		50.00
45.10		11.25	56.35	No. Purchase Cemetery Income From Trust Funds	20.85	35.50	
				Interest & Maturing Debt			
	15,000.00		15,000.00	Interest	12,079.60	2,920.40	11,000.00
	38,500.00		38,500.00	Maturing Debt	38,500.00		38,000.00
				Other Appropriation			
	10,000.00		10,000.00	Reserve Fund	10,000.00 Transfers		10,000.00

NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT OF THE TOWN OF MILFORD

December 31, 1937

Year	Sewer Bonds	Tax Title Loan	Emergency Finance Loan	High School Addition	Municipal Relief Loans	Total Maturity By Years
1938	5,000.00	41,544.20	20,000.00	11,000.00	2,000.00	38,000.00
1939	5,000.00			11,000.00	2,000.00	18,000.00
1940	5,000.00			11,000.00	2,000.00	18,000.00
1941	5,000.00			11,000.00	2,000.00	18,000.00
1942	5,000.00			11,000.00	2,000.00	18,000.00
1943	5,000.00			11,000.00	2,000.00	18,000.00
1944	5,000.00			11,000.00	2,000.00	18,000.00
1945	5,000.00			11,000.00	2,000.00	18,000.00
1946	4,000.00			9,000.00	2,000.00	15,000.00
1947 1952	4,000.00	(Yearly)		8,000.00	(Y'rly)	72,000.00
1953-1954	2,000.00	(Yearly)		8,000.00	(Y'rly)	20,000.00
1955	2,000.00			7,000.00		9,000.00
	74,000.00	41,544.20	20,000.00	168,000.00	18,000.00	321,544.20

SALARIES AND WAGES OF EMPLOYEES OF MILFORD

General Government

Position	Salary
Moderator	$100.00
Selectmen	250.00
Clerk of Selectmen	500.00
Secretary of Finance Commission	50.00
Accountant	2,000.00
Treasurer	1,500.00
Tax Collector	3,500.00
Assessors (Two Members)	1,000.00
Assessors' Clerk	1,500.00
Town Solicitor	250.00
Town Solicitor, legal fees for special work, 1937	950.00
Town Clerk	500.00
Clerk to Town Clerk	780.00
Town Clerk, recording fees (Marriages, Deaths and Births—1937)	828.00
Registrars of Voters	150.00
Clerk of Registrars	175.00
Janitor of Town Hall	1,200.00
Janitor of Memorial Hall	600.00

Protection of Persons and Property

Police Department:	
Chief	2,400.00
Patrolmen, per hours	.63½
Fire Department:	
Engineers (3)	675.00
Superintendent of Fire Alarm System	300.00
Permanent Men (6) each per week	30.00
Clerk	150.00
Firemen, Call Men	150.00
Tree Warden, per week while working	25.00
Dog Officer	75.00

Health

Members	100.00
Clerk	250.00
Sanitary Inspector	300.00
Plumbing Inspector, union wages for actual time taken, not to exceed	600.00

Nurse	1,200.00
Doctor	600.00
Dentist	1,055.00
Inspector of Meats	1,356.00

Sanitation

Sewer Department:	
Commissioners (Two members)	200.00
Chairman of the Board	250.00
Superintendent	1,600.00
Clerk	200.00

Highways

Superintendent	2,000.00
Foreman, per week	35.00
Drivers, per hour	.66 2/3

Welfare

Overseers (Two members)	150.00
Chairman of the Board	250.00
Almoner	1,768.00
Superintendent of Town Farm	1,500.00
Clerks, per week	15.00

School Department

Superintendent	4,000.00
For Other School Department Salaries see School Department Report	

Town Library

Librarian	1,320.00

Cemetery Department

Clerk of Trustees	300.00

All Other

Common Labor in all Departments, per hour	.50

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S DEPARTMENT

Expenditures in Detail

Appropriation	$2,300.00

Reserve Fund	200.00	
		$2,500.00
Expenditures:		
M. J. Hannigan, Salary	2,000.00	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	72.50	
Johnson Office Supply Co.	10.63	
Industrial Stationery Co.	3.98	
Keystone Envelope	34.48	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	12.20	
Mass. & Auditors & Comptrollers Association Dues	2.00	
Cahill's News Agency	8.85	
Greenwood Typewriter Exchange	7.75	
Postage—U. S. Post Office Dept.	8.75	
Railway Express Agency	.53	
J. L. Fairbanks Co.	.88	
Archie Kalpagian	.25	
Geo. T. Pascoe	12.78	
Clarke Printing Co.	4.75	
Arthur Arnold	2.80	
Clerical	219.00	
Expenses to Boston (Accountant)	23.81	
Total Expenditures		2,425.94
Unexpended Balance		74.06

Report of the W. P. A. Co-ordinator

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens:

Herewith is presented my annual report as to what work was done in 1937 with Federal W.P.A. Funds, augmented by the special appropriation of the Town of Milford, to aid in the relief of the unemployed.

W.P.A. wages paid by the Federal government in Milford last year totalled $149,813.19 an average weekly payroll of $2,881.00. This money was spent here, and besides assisting local merchants, kept many worthy people gainfully employed, and gave the town many fine concrete sidewalks and other permanent improvements that could not be had from town funds alone. During December over 100 additional workers were added to the W.P.A. here, and on December 31 we were carrying the peak load of employees for the entire year.

During 1937 a total of 387 different persons were employed on W.P.A. The largest number in any single week was 248 on Dec. 31, and the average for the year was 220.

Since the inception of government relief in Milford in late November, 1933, the Federal Government has paid in wages alone $724,364.09, divided as follows:

C.W.A.	1933-'34	$165,549.08
E.R.A.	1934-'35	201,760.23
W.P.A.	1935-'36-'37	357,054.78
Total		$724,364.09

In addition the government has maintained a district commissary at the former Swift and Armour plants on Gentral Street, where clothing and food supplies have been distributed to the needy.

On all major items for materials purchased by the town,

sealed bids were opened in public session by the Selectmen, and the award made to the low bidder.

Sidewalk construction will be resumed in the spring on an even larger scale than last year. We have prepared specifications for sidewalks on 42 different streets, and the number of these that can be constructed will depend on the size of the appropriation given this department at the annual town meeting in March. With a generous appropriation all these sidewalks can be built, and every section of the town will share in the benefit. No finer project could be undertaken than to permanently improve our sidewalks, and thus materially reduce the town's liability for damages due to defective walks.

Every sidewalk we build is curbed, and necessary catch basins installed, after which the gutters are traprocked and tarvia-sealed, making a permanent improvement.

Work done last year included: New concrete sidewalks, with curbing, catch basins, etc., on Beach Street Extension, Central, Granite, Meade, North, Oliver, South Main, Spruce, Sumner, Water, Exchange, Winter, Congress, Short, Pine, Grove, Grant, East, West, High and Depot Streets; graded Plains school yard; constructed reinforced concrete culvert over Lynch Brook (so called) at West Street; completed recataloguing back town records; removed dangerous trees on various streets; furnished material for addition to North Purchase fire station; constructed new drainage systems on Union Street, Della, Genoa and Columbus Avenues; built new reinforced concrete bridges on West Spruce and West Walnut Streets; worked on Gypsy Moth Extermination for a short time; kept nearly 30 women manufacturing garments for the needy; cut street curbing, inlets, radius pieces, etc. at town quarry; renovated and repaired State Armory; (this work included complete electric rewiring and new fixtures, new toilets and shower baths, repainted entire interior, and exterior trim, resanded and polished all floors, repointed exterior masonry and constructed new roof); completed work on state sidewalks and roadside beautification; conducted a WPA Nursery School for an average of 20 children under five years of age, at the Plains School Building; conducted a National Youth project, giving part-time employment to 15 young people, who have assisted in various town offices.

The following projects were in operation January 4, 1938 when this report was prepared for the printer: Cutting of the granite memorial to World War Veterans; construction of a new building for the Highway Department on Central Street; installing a new drainage system on Walnut, Grant and Emmons Streets; construction of new reinforced concrete bridge on Water Street, with new foundation walls, sidewalks, guard rails, etc.; sewing project for nearly 30 women; Nursery School; and part-time employment for several young people on the National Youth program. Several other projects have been approved, and work on these will start as soon as present jobs are finished.

The financial report of the town's appropriation for W.P.A. follows:

Receipts

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1937	10,581.99	
March Appropriation	25,000.00	
Supplementary Appropriation	4,500.00	
		$40,081.99

Expenditures

American Oil Prods. Co., Tar Oil	998.25
American Oil Serv. Sta., Kerosene	.88
American Pearl Button, Buttons	38.00
Barnes, William, Truck Hire	530.75
Barney Coal Co., Supplies	12.00
Bodio, Phillip, Truck Hire	234.00
Borghi, Raffael, Truck Hire	176.50
Bradbury-Locke Co., Lumber	499.09
Bradley, John, Truck Hire	240.00
Burke, Katherine, Sewing Mat.	2.00
Cahill's News Agency, Supplies	53.72
Capone, Alfred, Labor	2.00
Carchio, John, Truck Hire	9.75
Carter, E. W., Gas, Kerosene	24.49
Casey, William H., Tools, Supplies	380.35
Cenedella, Santo, Truck Hire	157.50
Chadbourne Company, H.S., Supplies	253.04
Charlescraft Press, Printing	3.25
Clarke Printing Co., Printing	53.50
Clark & Shaughnessy, Kerosene, Gas	71.15
Clarridge, Arthur P., Dynamite	15.00

Coleman, Fred J., Salary	1,300.00
Cooney, Charles F., Sewing Mat.	7.56
Corbett Concrete Pipe, Pipe	256.16
Costa, Robert, Mixer Rental	27.25
Coyne, Alfred, Oil	35.40
Cranska Thread Co., Sewing Mat.	46.80
Curran's Express, Express	11.50
Curtiss, H. M. Coal Co., Lumber	926.15
Darley, W. S., Signal Flares	68.49
Davoren, Austin, Truck Hire	458.31
DePasquale, Joseph, Mixer Hire	56.25
Dillon, George A., Material	2.00
East End Garage, Repair	13.25
Edwards, Joseph, Storehouse Rental	60.00
Ellis, Doris L., Salary	75.00
Fertitta, William, Supplies	.35
Fino & Company, Tool Sharpening	82.25
Fuller & Wilson Express, Express	1.00
Gardella, J. H., First-Aid Supplies	96.19
Goldstein, Harry, Supplies	1.00
Gould, Frederick A., Tools, Supplies	493.07
Guerriere, Attilio, Torch Rental	14.75
Harris, John, Supplies	5.00
Haskell Granite Co., Memorial Stone	555.39
Huff Machine Works, Repair	2.29
Kalpakgian, Archie, Keys	1.75
Koplow Trimming Co., Sewing Mat.	8.74
Lester, James B., Kerosene	.50
Lombardi's Service Sta., Gas	21.45
Louis Battery & Serv. Sta., Gas	1.81
McArdle, H. B., Office Supplies	10.80
McGuinness, J. F., Derrick Supplies	8.00
McGurn, William H., Rental	14.25
Main St. Battery Sta., Kerosene	58.89
Makepeace, B. L., Supplies	27.17
Manuel, Peter. Labor	2.00
Marzetta, Louis, Derrick Hire	28.00
Milford Daily News, Advertising	2.30
Milford Grain Co., Cement	6,028.02
Milford Iron Foundry, Catch Basins, Frames and Grates	576.00
Monti & Rossi, Plant Rental	721.75
Morse, Charles, Truck Hire	219.38
Nelson Auto Service, Gas, Kerosene	26.61

N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Phone Service	135.90
Niro, Alphonse, Truck, Mixer Hire, Contract work	161.10
Niro & Niro Co., Supplies	12.63
Nolting, Edmund, Office Supplies	6.50
O'Brien Garage, Gas	.90
Office Supplies, Stamps, etc.,	528.93
Percy's Service Sta., Gas	41.12
Pinel Tool Co., Tools, Equipment	47.70
Postindex Co., Office Supplies	1.85
Remington Rand, Inc., Office Supplies	3.00
Rose, Elmer O., Repairs	37.60
Rose, E. O. & Son., Repairs	330.15
Rosenfeld Gravel Co., Material	6,344.28
Ruggiero, Anthony, Mixer Hire	217.50
Ruggiero, Joseph, Truck Hire	521.61
Sabatinelli, Guido, Mixer-Compressor Hire	274.80
Schiavo, Charles, Truck Hire	493.75
Scioli, Florence, Salary	705.00
Seamans & Cobb Co., Sewing Mat.	68.16
Seavers Express, Express	1.92
Servidore, Secondo, Truck Hire	444.75
Singer Sewing Mach. Co., Repairs	3.77
Slattery, James, Architect Fees	206.82
Smith, The Shoe-Man, Boots	19.50
So. End Garage, Repair	.92
Spaulding-Moss Co., Supplies	18.16
Speroni, Caesar, Mixer Hire	225.50
Stahleker Steel Corp., Supplies	251.00
Stone, Raymond, Labor	44.75
Tassone, Aurelio, Truck Hire	654.00
Taylor, Albert, Truck Hire	90.00
Tedeschi, Alfred, Truck Hire	271.25
Thompson Blue Print, Supplies	11.83
Town Hall Service Station, Gas	2.42
Treasurer of U. S., Supplies (Sewing)	924.00
Trimount Bit. Prods., Tar Oil	118.80
Varney Bros., Material	1,493.98
Villa's Auto Repair, Repairs	4.70
Vitalini, B., Mixer Hire	160.00
Volpe, Louis, Labor	3.75
Volpe, Vincenzo, Mixer Hire	1.50
Volpe & Leone, Mixer Hire	136.50

Waldo Bros.,Pump Parts	80.65	
Ward, Frank, Truck Hire	195.66	
Waters, W. C., Labor	35.88	
Werber & Rose, Sewing Mat.	.20	
Young, Francis E., Labor	3.00	
Expended in 1937	$31,445.74	
Balance Dec. 31, 1937	8,636.25	
		$40,081.99

The following special appropriations for town work were made by the voters, and W.P.A. labor was assigned to do the work. Receipts and expenditures were as follows:

World War Memorial

Special Appropriation		$3,293.99
Expenditures:		
Bodio, Phillip, Truck Hire	$36.00	
Bradbury-Locke, Lumber	8.93	
Cook & Phillips, Architect Fees	400.00	
Chadbourne, H. S., Supplies	11.10	
Curtiss, H. M. Coal Co., Lumber	20.00	
Gaskill, L. W., Wood	8.00	
Gould, F. A., Supplies	28.62	
Haskell Granite Co., Memorial Stone	1,026.61	
Milford Grain Co., Material	1.25	
Monti & Rossi, Plant Rental	1,741.00	
Rose, Elmer O., Repairs	2.25	
Volpe & Leone, Mixer Hire	3.50	
		3,287.26
Balance		$6.73

Center Street (Beach St. Extension)

Special Appropriation		$725.00
Expenditures:		
Bodio, Phillip, Truck Hire	$63.00	
Bradbury-Locke Co., Lumber	11.54	
Bradley, John, Truck Hire	18.00	
Curtiss, H. M. Coal Co., Lumber	15.70	

DePasquale, Joseph, Mixer Hire	7.00	
Gould, F. A., Supplies	18.45	
Milford Grain Co., Cement	295.00	
Louis Battery Serv., Gas	2.60	
Rose, E. O., Repairs	.65	
Rosenfeld Gravel Co., Mat.	170.20	
Varney Bros., Material	57.80	
Volpe & Leone, Mixer Hire	54.50	
Ward, Frank, Stump Removal	5.00	
		719.44
Balance		$5.56

East Street

Special Appropriation		$1,600.00
Expenditures:		
Bradbury-Locke Co., Lumber	$11.10	
Bradley, John, Truck Hire	213.00	
Cenedella, Santo, Truck Hire	16.50	
Chadbourne, H. S., Supplies	16.08	
DePasquale, Jos., Truck Hire	77.75	
Gould, F. A., Supplies	6.19	
Milford Grain Co., Cement	482.00	
Morse, Charles, Truck Hire	2.00	
Rose, E. O. & Son, Repair	2.30	
Rosenfeld Gravel Co., Mat.	333.73	
Ruggiero, A., Mixer Hire	4.50	
Sabatinelli, G., Mixer Hire	2.00	
Varney Bros., Material	91.80	
Vitalini, B., Mixer Hire	2.50	
Volpe & Leone, Mixer Hire	1.50	
Ward, Frank, Truck Hire	16.00	
		$1,278.95
Balance		$ 321.05

Madden Avenue and Union Street Drainage

Special appropriation $1000.00 of which $200 was retained for Highway Department work on these thoroughfares.

Allotted to W.P.A.		$800.00
Expended in 1936	359.69	
Balance available for 1937		440.31

Expenditures 1937:

Bodio, Phillip, Truck Hire	33.75	
Bradbury-Locke, Lumber	4.01	
Carter, E. W., Gas	7.07	
Casey, W. H., Supplies	.93	
Chadbourne, H. S., Supplies	1.50	
Corbett Concrete Pipe, Pipe	207.48	
Curtiss, H. M. Co., Lumber	2.00	
Gould, F. A., Supplies	.62	
Rosenfeld Gravel Co., Materials	36.00	
Ruggiero, Joseph, Truck Hire	69.00	
Schiavo, Antonio, Truck Hire	40.00	
Schiavo, Charles, Truck Hire	31.50	
Varney Bros., Material	3.40	
		$437.26
Balance		$3.05

Classified List of W.P.A. Expenditures, 1937

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Brick					12.50						22.08		34.58
Cement		101.45	149.22	335.32	887.19	1222.02	463.74	461.38	569.94	749.07	659.24	408.97	6007.54
Concrete Pipe		168.00	53.28	22.88	12.00								256.16
Curbing and Stone								50.00			397.19	158.20	605.39
Engineers' Supplies	8.88	5.06	15.53	11.38	22.31	38.69	2.39		.95			2.42	107.61
Express Charges		2.95		3.12	3.30	1.05	1.05	.35	.70	.70		1.20	14.42
Explosives						13.45	4.80						18.25
First-Aid Sup.			26.89	6.42	10.15	7.93	12.77		8.80	9.53		13.70	96.19
Labor				85.00	16.80	16.00	121.75	37.88		22.00		184.82	484.25
Lumber	46.35	359.07	211.21	181.84	127.06	26.95	27.43	38.36	11.26	170.83	82.97	141.91	1425.24
Newspaper Adv.		.70					.80				.80		2.30
Office Supplies and Incid. Exp.	46.05	40.00	40.00	46.25	47.00	47.79	50.00	40.00	43.00	58.79	47.13	63.59	569.60
Petroleum Prods.	8.49	2.00	10.68	83.36	186.65	240.27	113.06	62.95	154.36	265.02	194.27	88.91	1410.02
Printing			8.90		14.60						23.00		46.50
Rental of Equip.	536.88	457.45	491.00	526.80	644.75	494.25	513.56	337.21	347.15	544.75	590.25	1076.16	6560.21
Rep. of Tools & Equip.	42.05	7.25	6.90	13.00	59.27	6.88	10.25	8.70	7.40	7.54	19.25	1.50	189.99
Salaries	160.00	160.00	160.00	160.00	200.00	160.00	200.00	160.00	159.50	203.50	160.00	200.00	2083.00
Sand, Stone, Gravel, Etc.		718.00	42.80	1186.50	1131.50	186.60	1082.74	700.68	118.20	778.73	1159.63	717.68	7823.06
Sewing Material		4.16	38.00	68.36	.35		2.00		734.04	5.32	240.42	5.58	1098.23
Telephone Service	12.20	16.00	12.20	12.15	10.70	13.00	9.25	9.50	8.10	8.85	9.80	14.15	135.90
Tools & Equip.	466.67	412.99	92.26	391.99	235.18	109.82	85.87	43.89	41.33	60.27	29.17	507.86	2477.30
Total Monthly Exp.	1327.57	2455.08	1358.87	3134.37	3621.31	2584.70	2701.46	1950.90	2204.73	2884.90	3635.20	3586.65	31445.74

Every undertaking to be successful must have wholehearted cooperation from all. Whatever success the undersigned may have achieved while in charge of government relief work during the past four years he cheerfully credits to the members of the Board of Selectmen, who at all times have given untiringly and willingly of their time and their talents in assisting in the harmonious and economical conduct of this work; to the Town Solicitor for his invaluable aid in various phases of this program; to the various department heads, W.P.A. engineers and supervisors; to officials of the water, light and telephone companies for many courtesies extended; and to the many loyal workers in the W.P.A. ranks, who have sincerely tried to the best of their ability to do the work assigned to them, and to do it well.

During the coming year we promise to give to the voters and the Federal government our best efforts in the expenditure of W.P.A. funds, to the end that Milford will continue to be in the future, as it has been in the past, cited as a community in which work done under W.P.A. has been among the most satisfactory in the entire state.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED J. COLEMAN,

W.P.A. Co-ordinator.

Report of the Board of Public Welfare

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Voters of the Town of Milford:

The Board of Public Welfare respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1937:

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Receipts

Appropriation	$55,000.00	
Sundry accounts refunded	993.14	
Federal grants	8,773.14	
Added appropriation	30,000.00	
		$94,766.28

Expenditures

Support of Inmates, Town Infirmary	20,270.49	
Relief in families, General Aid Cases	49,259.73	
Relief in families, Aid to Dependent Children	21,584.58	
		91,114.80
Unexpended balance, December 31, 1937		3,651.48

Summary of Town Infirmary

Expenditures, Town Infirmary, support of inmates	$20,269.49
Income	2,931.51
Net Cost	17,337.98
Appraisal Town Infirmary, Real Estate	36,887.25
Appraisal Town Infirmary, Personal Property	13,206.75
Number registered during year	74
Largest number of inmates at one time	56
Smallest number of inmates at one time	40

Present number of inmates: 33 Men; 8 Women	41
Number sent to Tewksbury	2
Number sent to other Hospitals	5
Average daily number	53
Average weekly cost per inmate	6.44

In closing this report we take this opportunity to thank our employees for their loyal cooperation and to each member of the Board for their helpful and courteous supervision during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

BERNICE L. BRITTLE, Matron

MAURICE L. BRITTLE, Superintendent

Summary of Relief

The total expenditures during the fiscal year of 1937 for Town Relief were $70,844.31 and the reimbursements were $19,743.32, making the net expense $51,100.99.

The total expenditures of the Town Infirmary were $20,270.49 and the revenue was $2,931.51, making the net expense $17,338.98.

The net expense of all poor relief was $68,439.97.

Relief in Families

January:

Total number of new applications received:	14
204 Families—General Aid	818 Persons
35 Families—Aid to Dependent Children	158 Persons
239 Families	976 Persons

There was an average of 49 persons at the Town Infirmary. The expenditures for the month of January amounted to $5,139.52, including the Infirmary.

February:

Total number of new applications received:	10
206 Families—General Aid	824 Persons
35 Families—Aid to Dependent Children	158 Persons
241 Families	982 Persons

There was an average of 51 persons at the Town Infirmary. The expenditures for the month of February

amounted to $7,022.02, including the Infirmary.

March:

Total number of new applications received:	10
68 Families—General Aid	254 Persons
34 Families—Aid to Dependent Children	155 Persons
102 Families	409 Persons

There was an average of 49 persons at the Town Infirmary. The expenditures for the month of March amounted to $8,251.63, including the Infirmary.

April:

Total number of new applications received:	10
78 Families—General Aid	295 Persons
33 Families—Aid to Dependent Children	152 Persons
111 Families	447 Persons

There was an average of 51 persons at the Town Infirmary. The expenditures for the month were $6,657.04, including the Infirmary.

May:

Total number of new applications received:	12
84 Families—General Aid	313 Persons
34 Families—Aid to Dependent Children	154 Persons
118 Families	467 Persons

There was an average of 53 persons at the Town Infirmary. The expenditures for the month of May amounted to $6,071.11, including the Infirmary.

June:

Total number of new applications received:	16
89 Families—General Aid	328 Persons
35 Families—Aid to Dependent Children	154 Persons
124 Families	482 Persons

There was an average of 51 persons at the Town Infirmary. The expenditures for the month of June amounted to $6,700.12, including the Infirmary.

July:

Total number of new applications received:	12

106 Families—General Aid	376 Persons
39 Families—Aid to Dependent Children	168 Persons
145 Families	544 Persons

There was an average of 50 persons at the Town Infirmary. The expenditures for the month of July amounted to $5,900.17, including the Infirmary.

August:

Total number of new applications received:	7
111 Families—General Aid	396 Persons
39 Families—Aid to Dependent Children	168 Persons
150 Families	564 Persons

There was an average of 54 persons at the Town Infirmary. The expenditures for the month of August amounted to $7,651.32, including the Infirmary.

September:

Total number of new applications received:	9
120 Families—General Aid	435 Persons
42 Families—Aid to Dependent Children	177 Persons
162 Families	612 Persons

There was an average of 54 persons at the Town Infirmary. The expenditures for the month of September amounted to $7,617.95, including the Infirmary.

October:

Total number of new applications received:	14
138 Families—General Aid	513 Persons
41 Families—Aid to Dependent Children	174 Persons
179 Families	687 Persons

There was an average of 55 persons at the Town Infirmary. The expenditures for the month of October amounted to $8,235.08, including the Infirmary.

November:

Total number of new applications received:	39
173 Families—General Aid	648 Persons
42 Families—Aid to Dependent Children	181 Persons
215 Families	829 Persons

There was an average of 53 persons at the Town Infirmary. The expenditures for the month of November amounted to $9,900.79, including the Infirmary.

December:

Total number of new applications received:	28
207 Families—General Aid	788 Persons
42 Families—Aid to Dependent Children	181 Persons
249 Families	969 Persons

There was an average of 55 persons at the Town Infirmary. The expenditures for the month of December amounted to $12,368.95, including the Infirmary.

From January 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937, we had 15 deaths—11 on General Aid, 2 on Aid to Dependent Children and 2 at the Town Infirmary.

Distribution of Government Commodities

Thousands of dollars worth of clothing and surplus food commodities were received at the Commissary from the Federal Government during the year 1937.

These were distributed among families of W.P.A. workers and likewise those that were recipients of General Aid, Aid to Dependent Children and Old Age Assistance.

The Sewing Project at the Town Hall where some twenty-five women are employed, furnished the major part of the clothing.

The following items were received and distributed during the year:

Food

13,832 lbs. Apples	3,974 lbs. Peas
9,726 lbs. Sweet Potatoes	40,844 lbs. Potatoes
8,487 lbs. Butter	11,016 lbs. Prunes
1,074 lbs. Cereal	7,404 lbs. Turnips
4,676 Doz. Eggs	66,379 lbs. Grapefruit
4,330 Cans Evaporated Milk	2,448 cans Grapefruit juice
5,310 lbs. Grapes	2,910 lbs. Fish
530 lbs. Dried Milk	

Clothing

545 Girls' Bloomers	205 Full Sheets

600	Women's Bloomers
344	Women's & Girls' Blouses
8	Women's Leather Coats
72	Combinations
186	Diapers
1,387	Girls' Cotton Dresses
14	Infants' Dresses
1,403	Women's Dresses
594	Handkerchiefs
168	Men's & Boys' Denim Jackets
34	Layettes
9	Maternity Bundles
330	Girls' Nightgowns
764	Women's Nightgowns
125	Men's Nightshirts
490	Women's & Misses Pajamas
561	Men's & Young Men's Pajamas
552	Men's & Young Men's Pants
621	Large Pillow Cases
173	Large Quilts
148	Rompers
4	Infants' Slips
2,807	Men's & Boys' Shirts
1,007	Men's & Boys' Shorts
268	Women's & Girls' Skirts
1,028	Women's & Girls' Slips
2	Smocks
72	Snowsuits
308	Boys' Cotton Suits
8	Child's Jersey Play Suits
6	Child's Sun Suits
228	Children Sweaters
1,059	Men's & Boys' Sweaters
546	Towels, Huck
366	Towels, Terry
442	Women's & Girls' Undershirts
1,528	Men's & Boys' Undershirts
180	Men's & Boys' Unionsuits
466	Men's & Young Men's Dungarees & Overalls
419	Boys' Dungarees & Overalls
1,019	Children's Pajamas
522	Boys' Pants
108	Men's and Boys' Poloshirts

Civilian Conservation Corps 1937

During the year 1937 this Department enrolled twenty-one young men in the Civilian Conservation Corps. One of the requirements of these young men was to send home to his parents each month the sum of $25.00 from his allotment.

The following is the report of this project's standing at the end of the year:

Quota for the Town of Milford		21
Number sent:		21
Number rejected:		3
Number still in Service:		12
Number Honorable Discharged:		4
Number of Administrative Discharges:		2
Expenditures		$91,114.80
Board and Town Physician Salaries	$1,235.00	
Town Almoner and Clerk's Salary	2,113.78	
Town Infirmary Superintendent and other employees' salaries	2,446.00	
Petty Cash of Town Infirmary (miscellaneous)	32.99	
Town Infirmary accounts payable	17,755.50	
General Aid Cash recipients	26,320.00	
General Aid Rent recipients	5,168.80	

General Aid accounts payable	14,788.15	
Aid to Dependent Children Cash recipients	18,933.50	
Aid to Dependent Children Rent recipients	2,150.00	
Aid to Dependent Children accounts payable	171.08	
		$91,114.80
Adams, John F.	$3.00	
Adams, Ruth E.	12.00	
Aleknas, M. J. Grocery	115.00	
Alves Grocery	14.00	
American Shoe Repair Company	4.15	
Andreotti, Hugo, D. M. D.	34.00	
Armour & Company	926.47	
Atlantic Biscuit Company	144.58	
Aubuchon, A. E. Company	6.11	
Bandy, William	5.75	
Barney Coal Company	58.15	
Bartlett, A. H. Company	1.06	
Begian, John	.50	
Beiersdorf, O. W.	18.00	
Belisle, A. H.	7.50	
Bickford, A. W.	10.40	
Blake & Rebham Company	5.30	
Boston Janitor Supply Company	236.30	
Bouck, C. M.	12.00	
Boudreau's Grocery	9.00	
Bouragis, E.	16.45	
Bowker Clothing Company	161.60	
Bradbury-Locke Company	46.20	
Bregani, Joseph Oil Company	14.00	
Brewer & Company	127.11	
Bridges Pharmacy	173.49	
Brockton Shoe Store	148.70	
Burrough Adding Machine Co.	10.65	
Burns, Anna H.	411.33	
Burns, T.	69.11	
Cahill's News Agency	67.11	
Carbone, Catherine Grocery	31.00	
Carbone, Dominic Grocery	6.00	
Carley, Mary E., Est.	40.88	
Casey, William H.	360.62	
Catella, A. & Sons	3.80	

Cattani Oil Company	48.00
Cavigioli, C.	367.18
Central Supply Company	530.93
Chadbourne, H. S.	449.61
Chestnut Street Hospital	175.25
Clark & Shaughnessy	271.00
Clarke Printing Company	31.25
Comeau, A. J. Grocery	8.00
Continental Grocery	26.00
Cooney, Charles E.	280.21
Crockett, Earl G., D. M. D.	44.00
Commissioner of Public Safety	15.00
Costrino, Nicholas	8.50
Curran's Express	138.20
Curtiss, Fred H. Oil Company	10.00
Curtiss, H. M. Coal Company	648.39
Damon, John	14.00
Davoren's Express	4.00
DeLucca's Market	179.00
DePasquale, A.	11.00
Department of Public Welfare	
Bellingham	114.00
Cambridge	322.40
Concord	87.00
Division of Child Guardianship	1,098.55
Everett	263.19
Fitchburg	66.53
Framingham	94.75
Holliston	49.00
Hopedale	214.00
Hopkinton	95.00
Lexington	77.46
Lowell	116.90
Marlborough	238.60
Mendon	322.39
Medway	20.00
Millville	9.00
Northbridge	46.00
Oxford	2.00
Peabody	342.00
State Infirmary, Tewksbury	745.55
Upton	45.00
Uxbridge	151.94
Worcester	118.25

DiDonato's Grocery	64.00
DiGirolamo, N. & Sons	10.00
DiPietro, Celia Gro.	8.00
District Nursing Association	6.25
Donahue, Frank J.	40.00
Dwinell-Wright Company	36.55
Dwyer, Henry J.	41.50
Edwards, Joseph F.	196.00
Electrolux, Inc.	12.40
Everybody's Market	569.03
Fitzpatrick Express	91.50
Fino & Company	17.00
Fisk & Arnold	1.28
Fiske, W. G. Lumber Co.	7.00
Gandolfi, Charles Oil Co.	2.00
Gandolfi, John Oil Co.	28.00
Gardella, John H., Ph. G.	43.62
Geoffroy, F. A.	25.75
Gillon, Lawrence	45.00
Goodco Sanitary Produce Co.	8.75
Gould, Frederick A.	348.49
Grafton, Town of	77.00
Green, M. F.	49.50
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	12.84
Home Laundry	26.37
Huff Machine Company	4.65
Hachey's Radio Co.	2.60
Hayes, M. F.	2.25
Iacovella, Pasquale	18.00
Iannitelli, P. & Son	20.00
Independent Gro.	7.00
Johnson Office Supply Co.	9.32
Kane, D. L.	13.00
Kavanaugh, George F.	53.61
Kellott's Grocery	372.05
Killian, Walter E.	12.50
King, C. A. Company	720.18
Knowles Chevrolet, Inc.	26.10
Lancisi & Moore	261.34
Lee, Ida	54.75
Lilley, E. F. Co.	21.25
Lincoln Sq. Market	17.00
Lawless, Annie Store	22.40
Leander, C. A. Inc.	183.50

Lordi, A.	87.00
Lutz, Miriam, R. N.	36.00
Mannifold Supply Co.	4.00
Manning Bros.	8.30
Massachusetts Reformatory	53.65
Mazzarelli, Angelo	107.00
Mazzarelli, Santo	26.02
Mazzarelli, Theresa	108.00
McArdle, H. B.	1.50
McCausland, Raymond Gro.	28.00
McLellan, Joseph C.	54.00
McNeil Laboratories	62.07
Milford Elec. Lt. & Po. Co.	998.63
Milford Daily News	3.10
Milford Furniture Co.	97.05
Milford Gas Company	24.70
Milford Grain Company	1,725.75
Milford Harness Company	19.45
Milford Hospital	2,139.10
Milford Market	12.00
Milford Post Office	35.92
Milford Water Company	282.46
Miscoe Spring Company	5.60
Moore, Helen E. R. N.	6.00
Morey, Bros.	2.40
Morse, H. Ellsworth	12.00
Morse, T. E. Company	81.06
Morcone, John Grocery	167.00
Morcone, Joseph Grocery	37.22
Morelli, N. & Son	191.05
Morgan, Charles W.	86.00
Murphy, Frank D.	1,644.38
Neighborhood Grocery	8.00
Neilan's Drug Store	33.47
Nelson Auto Service Co.	234.59
New England Grocer Supply Co.	1,060.88
New England Tel. & Tel.	396.57
Niro, Alfonso	122.85
Niro & Niro	424.12
O'Brien's Oil Service	618.85
Osterman, George	10.00
Outfit Clothing Company	179.57
Palmieri, James	8.50
Paradiso, Matteo	22.85

Park Pharmacy	24.20
Pascoe, George T.	3.66
Patten, Charles W.	2.20
Pellegrini's Market	35.00
Perkins & Butler, Inc.	61.34
Phillips Petroleum Co.	130.70
Plains Pharmacy	140.11
Pondville Hospital	166.00
Postindex Company	38.98
Powers, W. L. & J. F. Co.	47.48
Pratt's Gro.	70.00
Prentiss, Wm. N.	2.90
Pioneer Mfg. Co.	34.72
Reformatory for Women	341.29
Reynold's Music Store	3.90
Reynold's R. J. Tobacco Co.	325.83
Rhyno's Taxi	81.00
Rice, J. Allen, Ph. G.	42.59
Ring & Welch	171.75
Ritz Trucking Service	109.00
Romanazzi, M. F. Gro.	38.00
Rominis, H.	44.60
Rose, E. O. & Son	41.29
Rose, Elmer O.	17.78
Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co.	4.00
Saint Vincent's Home	1,080.00
Scott's Market	42.00
Seaman, Harold Oil Co.	15.00
Seaver's Express	285.34
Shea Bros.	562.83
Sheldon, H.	9.55
Singer Sewing Mach. Co.	2.35
Smith, H. B. Co.	321.39
Smith, L. C. Typewriter Co.	19.75
Smith, Maurice Shoe Co.	108.21
Sunrise Grocery	5.00
Sweeney, Gerard	8.20
Sweet, A. H. Co.	92.27
Swift & Company	46.55
State Prison Colony	97.10
Summyside Service Station	185.00
Tampa Fruit Company	147.63
Taylor, A.	23.00
Testa, S. & Sons	64.00

Trautwein, Paul Oil Co.	26.00
Treasurer of U. S.	249.20
Upton, Town of	15.61
Visconti, Eva Gro.	15.00
Vitalini, B. Coal Co.	122.50
Volpe, Lawrence	18.00
Waltham Woodenware & Paper Co.	35.38
Ward, Frank I.	258.25
Watson, Oil Co.	4.00
Watson, Walter W.	100.00
Werber & Rose	47.35
Williams, W. J.	421.99
Woolworth, F. W. Co.	74.30
Wright, Emily M.	127.07
Young, F. E.	39.25

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Receipts: Town Appropriation

Appropriation	$40,000.00	
Sundry accounts refunded	335.50	
		$40,335.50

Expenditures: Town Appropriation

Relief of persons, Old Age Assistance	30,571.55	
Transferred to Public Welfare Funds	8,000.00	
		38,571.55
Unexpended balance, December 31, 1937		1,763.95

The total expenditures during the fiscal year of 1937 for Old Age Assistance relief from the Town appropriation was $30,571.55. We received from the State, Other Cities and Towns and individuals reimbursements totaling $1,709.40, which makes the net expense of Old Age Assistance to the Town of Milford $28,862.15.

Receipts: Federal Grant

Balance carried from 1936	14,839.40	
Federal Grants received during 1937	38,118.06	
		53,374.96

Expenditures: Federal Grant

Relief of persons, Old Age Assistance	51,204.76

Unexpended balance December 31, 1937		2,170.20

The total expenditure of Old Age Assistance relief on account of Federal Grant was $51,204.76. The Grant payments carried over from 1936 was $14,839.40. We received in 1937 a total of $38,118.06 in grant payments and $417.50 in reimbursements from cancelled checks, making the total receipts $53,374.96, leaving a credit balance of $2,170.20 in the Federal Grant account, which will be carried over to 1938. This was only a Government expense.

Expenditures:

Administration: Director and other employees salaries	$1,338.25	
Cash Grants to individuals	78,437.92	
Accounts payable	2,000.14	
		$81,776.31
Bouck, C. W.		100.00
Bureau of Old Age Assistance:		
Hopedale		87.83
Lawrence		48.33
Millis		48.33
Reading		63.00
Stow		25.00
Wellesley		279.82
Worcester		25.00
Cahill's News Agency		6.30
Clarke Printing Company		46.75
Edwards, Joseph		306.00
Geoffroy, F. A.		62.00
Gillon, Lawrence		10.00
Heroux, C. Marshall		205.00
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.		60.95
Hofstra, John		100.00
Johnson Office Supply Company		15.56
L. C. Smith Typewriter Company		.75
Massachusetts Reformatory		52.25
McArdle, H. B.		6.55
Milford Hospital		203.00
Milford Post Office		78.28
Morse, H. Ellsworth		24.00
Murphy, P. B.		3.20
Pascoe, George T. Company		3.67
Rhyno's Taxi		10.00
St. Vincent's Home		20.57

Ward, Frank I.	8.00
Watson, Walter A.	100.00

Relief in Families

January:

Total number of new applications received: 6

208 cases—Old Age Assistance 208 persons

The expenditures for the month of January amounted to $5,982.68.

February:

Total number of new applications received: 9

211 cases—Old Age Assistance 211 persons

The expenditures for the month of February amounted to $6,177.35.

March:

Total number of new applications received: 7

218 cases—Old Age Assistance 218 persons

The expenditures for the month of March amounted to $6,599.45.

April:

Total number of new applications received: 5

213 cases—Old Age Assistance 213 persons

The expenditures for the month of April amounted to $6,107.70.

May:

Total number of new applications received: 4

221 cases—Old Age Assistance 221 persons

The expenditures for the month of May amounted to $6,823.88.

June:

Total number of new applications received: 9

225 cases—Old Age Assistance 225 persons

The expenditures for the month of June amounted to $6,846.89.

July:

Total number of new applications received: 6

234 cases—Old Age Assistance 234 persons

The expenditures for the month of July amounted to $6,865.39.

August:

Total number of new applications received: 3

234 cases—Old Age Assistance 234 persons

The expenditures for the month of August amounted to $6,835.00.

September:

Total number of new applications received: 4

237 cases—Old Age Assistance 237 persons

The expenditures for the month of September amounted to $7,125.20.

October:

Total number of new applications received: 5

238 cases—Old Age Assistance 238 persons

The expenditures for the month of October amounted to $7,176.09.

November:

Total number of new applications received: 9

244 cases—Old Age Assistance 244 persons

The expenditures for the month of November amounted to $7,582.79.

December:

Total number of new applications received: 9

249 cases—Old Age Assistance 249 persons

The expenditures for the month of December amounted to $7,653.89.

The Board of Public Welfare and its Almoner wish to extend their appreciation to the employers for their cooperation in the employment of needy persons; the treasurers of the local banks and insurance companies for information given us upon request.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES L. AHEARN, Chairman
CHARLES RIZOLI
CHARLES V. TOUHEY

WILLIAM A. DUGAN, Almoner

Report of the Board of Health

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Taxpayers of Milford:

The Board of Health respectfully submits its annual report, together with the reports of its various appointees, for the year ending December 31, 1937.

The Board of Health, for the year ending 1937, consisted of James Cervone, Chairman; J. Curtis Nutter; Arthur J. Chambers; as Secretary J. Curtis Nutter. In March James Cervone was re-elected for a three year term. The Board of Health re-organized with James Cervone, Chairman; J. Curtis Nutter and Arthur J. Chambers. James Curtis Nutter was appointed Secretary.

The following appointments were made by the Board of Health: Meat and Provision Inspectors, Jeremiah Macchi and D. Benjamin F. Hartman; Sanitary Inspector, Walter Chapin; Health Nurse, Mrs. Helen Gillon; Physician, Dr. Francis H. Lally; Dentist, Dr. William J. Clancey; John O'Grady, as agent to issue burial permits.

On January 21, 1937, Mr. John F. Power was appointed Additional Plumbing Inspector. Notification of employment was signed by the members of the Board of Health and Mr. John F. Power.

The Board of Health was required in December 1937 to seek an amount in addition to what was appropriated in March 1937. The Finance Board allowed the Board Eight Hundred Dollars ($800.00). The major cause for having to seek that additional amount was the increase in the number of patients at the Worcester County Sanitarium. The number of patients during the later part of the year was somewhat lower than in the beginning of the year. In comparison with the year of 1936 and 1937 the state subsidy for 1936 was two thousand four hundred thirty two and forty cents ($2,432.40). For 1937 three thousand two hundred and two dollars and three cents ($3,202.03).

On the Twenty-fourth day of June representatives from

the State Dept. of Public Health and representatives from the several organizations and groups of people met at the Board of Health Rooms. Very interesting talks were given by Miss Eleanor MacDonald, Statistician and Dr. Herbert L. Lombard, Director of the Division of Adult Hygiene. Also Dr. Francis H. Lally the Board of Health doctor. Their subject was on the State Wide Drive on Cancer Control, and the Cancer Control itself. Following the talk the Milford Cooperative Cancer Control organization was formed and the following officers were elected. Miss Helen C. Grady as the Secretary and Mr. James Zurlo and Mr. Ellen Hartwell.

Great progress has been made by this organization and its officers.

The expenditures of the Board of Health for 1937

General

Salaries	$6,925.01
Alexander G. Lajoie	7,178.50
Returns of Births	110.25
Returns of Deaths	45.25
Milford Sign Studio	18.50
Milford Daily News	118.88
Lawrence Gillon	242.75
G. M. Billings	5.00
Johnson Bus Lines Inc.	25.00
Collins W. Bowk	66.00
Werber & Rose Inc.	279.51
William H. Casey	3.14
Milford Window Cleaning Co.	3.50
Bridges Pharmacy	185.32
Shea Bros.	2.41
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	53.62
Fred Gould	.45
Oliver G. Robinson	97.00
Frank Ward	1.25
Adams & Young	5.45
E. O. Rose & Son	14.50
Archie Kalpahgian	5.25
Angelo Mazzarelli & Sons	92.22
Kampersal's Dairy	53.20
Vincenzo Volpe	40.00
Belmont Hospital	113.56
Manning Bros.	1.35
Lakeville State Sanitorium	1,131.00

Westfield State Sanitorium	176.00
Jewish T. B. Sanitorium	266.00
Worcester City Hospital	50.00
Clarke Printing Co.	12.15
Charles Cooney	.65
Dr. Joseph Ferrucci	32.00
F. W. Woolworth Co.	3.60
Hobbs & Warren Inc.	11.21
Edward Dillon	5.50
Cahill's News Agency	42.33
Frank Nutter	7.20
Stamps & Envelopes	13.53
Emerson Robinson	22.26
M. F. Green	5.19
Massachusetts General Hospital	56.14
A. H. Sweet & Co.	.35
Royal Typewriter Co. Inc.	49.50
Reynolds Music Store	13.51
Catherine Coyne	1.00
Charles H. Kimball	14.50
Shermans Laundry	2.79
Dept. of Public Welfare	5.00

Dental Clinic

Dr. Clancey	$1,055.00
Mrs. Frank Young	52.00
Milford Elec. Light & Power Co.	11.62
Milford Gas Light Co.	1.35
Niro & Niro	34.25
Werber & Rose Inc.	271.28
Frank Sarracco	3.13
Charles Ferrante	86.51
J. Curtiss Nutter	7.20
Thomas W. Read Co.	9.50
New Eng. Towel Supply	9.34
S. H. Reynolds Sons Co.	442.83
Shermans Laundry	22.75
William A. Birmingham	2.50
Shea Bros.	1.49
Mac-Gregor Instrument Co.	6.33
H. S. Chadbourne Co.	2.50
Health Department Unpaid Bills of 1936 Special Appropriation	
George B. Clare Agent	$62.50

Reynolds Music Store	15.00
M. F. Green	1.15
Fuller & Wilson Express	5.50
Frank I. Ward	20.00

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES CERVONE,
ARTHUR J. CHAMBERS,
J. CURTIS NUTTER.

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH NURSE

To the Honorable Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report as Board of Health Nurse for the year 1937.

Parochial Schools

St. Mary's and Sacred Heart

Total enrollment of both schools 1018

Following are the defects noticed and the corrections brought about, in so far as possible, during the annual physicial inspection of the students by the Board of Health Physician.

	Defects	Corrections
No. of Dental	300	201
No. of Nose and Throat	150	38
No. of Vision	20	13
No. of Speech	1	0

Probably the most essential phase of health education is proper training in the schools, because here there is the best opportunity for influencing the child's health program, since school children are open to suggestion, ideas, and habit formation. The above chart shows that the defects noticed are considerably lower than in 1936, however with a closer cooperation of parents, teachers, and school nurse and a more intensive preventive program we hope for an even lower record of defects in the future.

Many of the above Nose and Throat corrections can be attributed to the generosity of the "Dr. Curly Free Bed-Fund" which benefited twenty children by the removal of Tonsils. Likewise many of the visional corrections are due to the Milford Lions Club Eyeglass Fund which took care of the treatment of ten children.

Communicable Diseases

Our listing of reported contagious diseases is considerably higher this year due to a slight epidemic of measles, particularly noticeable in the three to nine year age group. The increase in communicable diseases can be more keenly noticed in the following 1936-1937 comparative listing.

	1936	1937
Chicken Pox	0	44
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	1	1
German Measles	47	11
Infantile Paralysis	1	1
Influenza	0	5
Lobar Pneumonia	17	21
Measles	2	233
Mumps	11	4
Scarlet Fever	6	4
Septic Throat	0	2
Suppurative Conjunctivitis	2	1
Trachoma	0	1
Undulant Fever	1	1
Whooping Cough	1	22

Eight persons were reported as having been bitten by dogs.

CLINICS

Chadwick Clinic

Report of re-examination of the children in the schools of Milford who are being followed annually by the Chadwick Chest Clinic.

No. of children recommended for re-examination	130
No. of children re-examined	113
No. of children improved	105
No. of children unimproved	7
No. of children x-rayed	112
No. of children discharged from the clinic	28
No. of children recommended for summer camp	10
No. of children referred to local dispensary for	

further follow-up	7
No. of new cases at the clinic	7
No. of children examined	2
No. of children x-rayed	2
No. of children referred to us by Milford Consultation Clinic	5

County Clinic

The following is a report on the County Chest Clinic which started last year in the schools of Milford for the first time, and is concerned only with the adolescent child. Students from the seventh, ninth, and eleventh grades only are eligible for this Clinic.

	Parochial School
Grades	7-9-11
School Population	219
Children Tuberculin Tested	155
Children reacting to test	61
Children X-rayed	61
Childhood Type T. B. Found	0
Childhood Type T. B. suspects found	1

The object of these School Chest Clinics is for the promotion of the health of school children and the prevention of Tuberculosis by calling attention to any signs of the disease that may be found. In children the tuberculin test serves as an effective screen to separate those individuals already infected and greatly reduces the cost of wholesale x-ray examination—the only practical way to recognize early pulmonary disease in this group.

Vaccination Clinic

(Held in Board of Health Office on June 11 and 18, 1937 under the supervision of Francis H. Lally, M.D.)

No. of children vaccinated	142

Diphtheria Immunization Clinic

This year the annual Toxoid Clinic for the prevention of Diphtheria was held in the John C. Lynch Auditorium, affording larger quarters which enabled us to conduct the clinic much more smoothly.

No. of children inoculated	308
No. of children receiving three injections	273
No. of children receiving less than three injections	35

Milford Consultation Clinic

With the diagnostic services now available at our Consultation Chest Clinic it is gratifying to note the ever increasing number of physicians using this valuable service. Only when the x-ray examination of all family contacts of known cases becomes the accepted practice can we effectively utilize our existing facilities for the control of Tuberculosis.

	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Patients examined	19	28	40	35	43	20	26	29	18	18	20	28	324
New Patients	9	20	31	28	27	10	15	16	11	8	12	13	200
Patients re-examined	10	8	9	7	16	10	11	13	7	10	8	15	124
X-ray taken	18	28	40	35	41	20	22	29	18	17	18	20	306
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	0	0	0	2	6	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	13
No. Suspicious Hilum	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recommended Sanatorium	1	0	1	3	6	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	18
Recommended Sputum Examination	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	2	3	2	0	2	14
Recommended re-examination	0	8	13	15	12	6	6	14	8	13	0	6	101
Recommended Bronchoscopy	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recommended Lipiodol Test	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recommend Skin Test	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total No. of Physicians referring patients													34
Total No. of Towns represented													18

Towns Represented: Ashland, Bellingham, Chestnut Hills, Foxboro, Franklin, Framingham, Hopedale, Hopkington, Medfield, Medway, Mendon, Milford, Natick, Sheldonville, Sutton, Upton, Uxbridge, and Wrentham.

Tuberculosis Cases in Milford

In spite of the fact that the death rate from Tuberculosis is less than half what it was twenty years ago, it is still the chief cause of death in the first decade of maturity. Although our record of reported cases and deaths has increased this year, I sincerely believe it is due to the cooperation of our local physicians in the reporting of cases in an incipient stage and our up-grade trend in health education and more intensive use of present facilities for the ultimate reduction of Tuberculosis.

New Patients reported	19
Pulmonary cases reported	16
Tuberculosis other forms	3

No. of Patients in Sanatorium during 1937	26
No. of Patients admitted to Sanatorium this year	12
No. of Patients discharged from Sanatorium this year	13
No. of Deaths from Tuberculosis	9
No. of Arrested Pulmonary cases at home	39
No. of Tuberculosis cases (other forms) at home	11
No. of Home visits	280
No. of Conferences with Public Health Consultants	33
No. of Meetings attended	15

May I extend my sincere appreciation for the cooperation and courtesy extended me by the other Town Departments, Insurance Agencies, the local District and School Nurses, and the many volunteer workers who willingly assisted during our many clinics.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN M. GILLON, R. N.,
Board of Health Nurse.

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH PHYSICIAN

In co-operation with Dr. Herbert L. Lombard, Director of the Division of Adult Hygiene, State Department, a meeting was called June 24, 1937, by the chairman of the Board of Health of representatives of all civic, social and fraternal organizations at which time the Cancer Control Program of the State Department of Health was fully explained. The plan was to have local physicians address small groups, explaining some of the causes of the disease and the facilities available for treatments.

The response has been most gratifying, both on the part of local physicans and the general public. The State expects by this method to cover practically 350 communities and make the inhabitants cancer conscious without stimulating a phobia. Thus far over 10,000 individuals have heard these talks by the doctors, and 2,000 more have listened to members of the Department of Public Health.

The Pondville Hospital was made possible by an act of the Legislature. Modern facilities are provided for the surgical and radiological treatment of all types of cancer. The

necessary care and treatment is provided for many who could not receive adequate treatment, because of the rules and regulations of some hospitals which prohibit the retention of patients ill with a chronic disease, over a long period of time.

The public response to the diphtheria immunizations, 889 of which were given this year to children of a pre-school age, and the fact that our records show no reported case of diphtheria, are self evident proofs of the value of this feature of preventive medicine.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS, H. LALLY,

Health Board Physician.

REPORT OF DENTAL CLINIC

To the Honorable Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

The Dental Clinic, operated under your supervision, is now established in well lighted, comfortable rooms. The operating equipment is on a par with that of the most up to date Clinics in the state and better than the majority.

The attendance is restricted to the first four school grades except in occasional emergencies.

The record of operations, attendance, and amount of income for the year ending December 31, 1937, is respectfully submitted:

Record of Operations

Extractions—Deciduous teeth	654
Extractions—permanent teeth	16
Treatments	571
Fillings—Deciduous teeth	391
Fillings—Permanent teeth	434
Prophylactic Treatments	250
Total number of operations	2316

Total number of visits	1532
Amount collected—10c per visit	$107.00

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. CLANCY, D. M. D.,
Clinician.

SANITARY INSPECTOR'S REPORT FOR 1937

To the Honorable Board of Health:
Gentlemen:

Following is the list of contagious diseases placarded, land posted, and complaints:

Scarlet Fever	3
Complaints	69
Fumigation	4
Land Posted	11
Bake Shops Inspected	7
Factories Inspected	4

Respectfully submitted,
WALTER H. CHAPIN,
Inspector.

REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTOR

During the year many complaints were received and investigated and in two of the cases, the offenders were brought before the State Board of Plumbers Examiners, and after a hearing they were found guilty of using their license illegally, and their license to do plumbing in the State of Mass., revoked.

The following permits were issued for the installation of Plumbing from Jan. 1, 1937 to Jan. 1, 1938, and after being inspected the work was approved.

Toilets	109
Lavatories	71
Bathtubs	66

Sinks	51
S. and Trays	28
Rangeboilers	59
Urinals	10
Showers	2
Drinking Fts.	5
Set Tubs	4
Dental Chairs	2
Floor Drains	3
Refrigerator Traps	3
Bar Sinks	1

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES J. FERRANTE,
Inspector of Plumbing.

REPORT OF SLAUGHTERING INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Health:

The following is a report of animals slaughtered by local Slaughter Houses and inspected by me during the year 1937.

	Cattle	Calves	Hogs	Sheep	Total
Jan.	159	223	207	—	589
Feb.	148	236	121	—	505
Mar.	137	296	169	—	602
April	158	297	154	—	609
May	148	252	145	1	546
June	158	320	132	1	610
July	177	338	121	—	636
Aug.	130	259	95	15	499
Sept.	156	326	161	—	643
Oct.	159	276	182	19	636
Nov.	163	285	226	1	675
Dec.	143	234	231	—	608
	1836	3342	1944	37	7158

Respectfully submitted,

JEREMIAH MACCHI,
Inspector of Slaughtering.

Report of Park Commissioners 1937

To the Citizens of the Town of Milford:

We hereby submit our annual report, with financial report appended for the year 1937.

This year we feel that the Parks were maintained as well as could be with the funds at our disposal.

This year we planted thirty (30) Trees in Town Park, we also improved the Base-Ball Diamond, we raised and rebuilt the Lower Tennis Court, with special Appropriation voted last March Town Meeting.

We have improved the Walks the best we could with material furnished to us from the W.P.A. Projects.

We wish to call your attention to the fact that the Elm Leaf Beetle, Brown Tail Moth and Gypsy Moth, are insects that are each year gaining headway in our four parks, we feel that there should be an appropriation made to take care of this situation.

We also wish to call your attention to the destruction in our Parks. This last year and also in our Playgrounds. This is not done by the small children, we feel that the Town Park should be Policed at night during the Summer months.

Playgrounds

The Commissioners try as far as possible to appoint Playgrounds supervisors who will look after the interest of the Children under their care. This year we feel that we had a very efficient staff of supervisors. The work done in the Playgrounds under their supervision was well praised by many who took the opportunity to look over the Display of Articles made by the Children of the Playgrounds.

We take this opportunity to thank all who in any way assisted us during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK CARROLL, Chairman,
BENJAMIN CONSOLETTI,
FRED W. CLARRIDGE,
Board of Park Commissioners.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS, 1937

Appropriation		$2,300.00
Payrolls	$1,677.50	
Flag Raiser	78.00	
Clerk Hire	100.00	
Frank I. Ward	.50	
C. B. Dodge Co.	13.50	
Allen Cooke, Act. P. M.	2.00	
The Clarke Printing Co.	2.50	
Fred W. Clarridge	66.00	
Rosenfeld's Washed Sand & Stone Co.	5.20	
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co.	28.54	
Bowker Clothing Co.	31.50	
H. S. Chadbourne Co.	32.25	
Varney Bros. Trucking Co.	27.66	
Thomas Davoren	26.25	
Frederick A. Gould	37.85	
Milford Water Co.	65.18	
Milford Grain Co.	1.30	
Charles H. Clark	10.00	
Bradbury Locke Co.	5.79	
Hachey's Flower Shop	40.00	
E. O. Rose & Sons	.15	
Emerson Robinson	10.95	
William H. Casey	13.36	
Huff Machine Shop	3.25	
J. Gerard Sweeney	1.30	
Milford Elec. Lt. & P. Co.	.88	
Henry Patrick Co.	8.05	
William Melvin	7.50	
		$2,296.96
Balance		3.04
Special Appropriation Repairs to Tennis Courts		$375.00
Guido Sabatinelli, Cons. Co.	345.00	
Payroll	27.00	
		372.00
Balance		3.00

Playgrounds

Appropriation	$1,700.00

Payrolls	$1,580.60	
Bradbury Locke Co.	4.04	
Charles S. Kimball	2.50	
Costello's	4.72	
Davoren's Express	2.00	
Frederick A. Gould	6.82	
J. H. Gardella	40.25	
Luigi Recchiuto	1.50	
Plains Pharmacy	7.80	
Thomas Davoren	31.95	
Henry Fino	1.00	
Nolan Bros.	11.00	
		1,694.18
Balance		5.82

Tax Collector's Report

Year	Levy	Amt. Pd. Treas.	Abatements	Overpayments	Balance
1928 Disclaimer	178.14	38.48	139.66		
1929 Disclaimer	306.90		306.90		
1930 Disclaimer	1,026.00	612.23	544.90	607.19	Overpaid 738.32
1931 Disclaimer	3,052.27	795.39	965.59	1,272.68	48.51
Interest	29.90				
1932 Disclaimer	2,827.34	1,086.67	726.33	603.77	486.65
Interest	76.08				
1933 Disclaimer	2,716.10	1,534.53	445.44	134.27	762.52
Interest	128.54				
Abated in error	32.12				
1934 Balance	16,713.70	11,748.71	4,262.23		5,148.67
Disclaimer	3,155.30	T.T. 335.52			
Interest	1,412.49				
Fees	40.64				
Abated in error	173.00				
1935 Balance	97,716.56	86,316.46	11,577.74		7,592.23
Disclaimer	2,066.05	T.T. 760.22			
Interest	6,054.68				
Fees	113.98				
Abated in error	287.72				
Refunds	7.66				
1936 Balance	195,142.68	101,751.41	6,282.01		90,265.88
Disclaimer	1,461.10	T.T. 1,411.36			

Interest	3,106.08			
Refund	.80			
1937 Warrant	537,598.72	354,768.64	5,025.95	170,369.02
Interest	161.61	T.T. 7,702.47		
Refunds	105.75			
		Old Age Assistance		
1931 Balance	69.00			69.00
1932 Balance	313.00			313.00
1933 Balance	936.00	1.00		935.00
		Sewer Assessments Apportioned		
1927-1936 Bal.	3,065.90	302.96		3,515.11
1937	684.58			
Paid In Advance	41.35			
Interest	26.24			
		Sewer Assessments Unapportioned		
1925-1936 Bal.	10,180.95	883.44		9,999.58
1937	591.12			
Interest	110.95			
		Motor Vehicle Excise		
1929 Balance	603.46			603.46
1930 Balance	1,757.62			1,757.62
1931 Balance	2,449.11			2,449.11
1932 Balance	2,708.08	6.00		2,702.08
1933 Balance	1,645.45	60.24		1,588.19
Interest	2.98			
1934 Balance	1,409.45	183.50		1,247.16

Tax Collector's Report — Continued

Year	Levy	Amt. Pd. Treas.	Abatements	Overpayments	Balance
Interest	21.21				
1935 Balance	1,910.60	217.18			1,710.64
Interest	17.22				
1936 Balance	3,142.88	1,645.35	126.86		1,861.94
Interest	78.29				
Refunds	45.98				
Last Commitment	365.60				
Fees	1.40				
1937 Warrant	24,935.93	18,828.53	1,106.24		6,180.21
Interest	15.76				
Refunds	1,163.29				

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. READ, Tax Collector.

TAX COLLECTOR'S FINANCIAL STATEMENT, 1937

Appropriation		$4,650.00
W. J. Read, Salary	3,500.00	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	63.20	
Hobbs & Warren Inc., Printing	62.82	
Johnson Office Supply Co., Supplies	3.12	
James N. LeEveque, Deputy's Bond	10.00	
John F. Hickey Ins. Co., Deputy's Bond	10.00	
U. S. Post Office Dept.	283.07	
Clarke Printing Co., Printing	32.50	
H. B. McKenna, Serving Subpoenas	73.52	
Charlescraft Press, Printing	28.25	
Cahills' News Agency, Supplies	10.05	
G. M. Billings, Printing	21.25	
W. W. Lydston, Cleaning Ink Wells	1.50	
Charles P. Read, Serving Subpoenas	22.18	
Austin Philbin Ins., Burg. Ins.	41.14	
Fees on Tax Titles Deeds	22.66	
Milford Daily News Co., Advertising	18.00	
E. Rizoli, Police Service	11.25	
Robinson Seal Co., Supplies	41.70	
Reynolds Music Store	1.20	
Total		4,257.41
Total Unexpended Balance		$ 392.59
Appropriation for Tax Collector's Bond		453.00
John H. Egan		453.00

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

In submitting my report for 1937, I take this opportunity of thanking those who cooperated with me throughout the year; especially the Board of Assessors and Town Solicitor, Mr. William A. Murray, who have put in a great deal of time in furnishing information and forms necessary for Collections and takings.

The Collections in 1937 were considerably above previous years. The outstanding taxes have been reduced by over $34,000.00.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. READ,

Collector of Taxes.

Report of Milford Fire Department

ROSTER OF MEMBERS

John F. Adams, Chief
Perley S. Johnson, Deputy Chief
Ceasar Comolli Jr., Deputy Chief & Clerk

Engine Co. No. 1

Captain, William Young; Lieutenant, George Sullivan; Clifford Ray, John O'Connor, Elmer Rose, Matthew Cellozzi, Batista Tomasini, Edward O'Rourke, John Manuel, Andrew Sonne, Charles Negus, Aubrey Allen, (William J. Hynes, Leave of Absence).

Ladder Co. No. 1

Captain, Edward McDermott; Lieutenant, William Carini; Joseph Casey, Louis Fusco, John Kelley, Bernard M. Manion, William Fertitta, Louis Tredeau, John Hennessey, John Spencer, Cosmo Santora, James Casey, (Louis Buscone Temporary appointment), (John Adams, Leave of Absence).

Engine Co. No. 2

Captain, James L. Adams; Lieutenant, Percy S. Adams; Martin Ahern, James H. O'Brien, Henry Elliott, Garden Rae, William E. Moore, Frank Commolli, William Bellafatto, Anthony Visconti, Francis Murphy, Anthony Ferigno.

Engine Co. No. 3

Captain, Edward Duggan; Lieutenant, James Edwards; Clyde Cheney, Fred Ruhan, Harry Cronan, Carroll Dewing, Fred Rose, Joseph Gubana, Charles Hixon, Charles Di-Antonio, James J. Casey, Joseph Santosousso, Frank Spadoni.

Permanent Members

Thomas O'Grady, John Sherillo, Albert Sullivan, Harold Murphy, John McCabe, Anthony Rossetti.

Hose 4, North Purchase Volunteer Co.

Captain, Ernest Griffith

Permanent members classified under Civil Service

Call members classified under Civil Service	51
Volunteer members	15
Temporarily appointed	1

LOCATION OF FIRE ALARM BOXES

14—Central St., opp., Baker Slip
15—Central, opp. Milford Shoe Co. Factory
16—Depot St., near Barney Coal Yard
17—North Bow, cor. Spring
18—Archer Rubber
19—Cor. East and Central Sts.
21—Main St., near Home National Bank
23—Lincoln Square
24—Main, opp. Town House
25—Supple Square
26—East Main St. and Mead St.
27—East Main, opp. Cedar
28—East Main, cor. Medway
281—Dodd's Quarry, East Main St.
29—Hayward, near Parkhurst St.
291—Fairview Road
31—Cor. Bancroft Ave. and Water St.
32—Water St., near Draper Corp. Property
34—Corner West and Cherry Sts.
35—Corner High and West Spruce Sts..
36—West St., opp. Lee St.
37—West and Highland
41—Cor. Sumner and Granite Sts.
42—Corner Sumner and Mechanic Sts.
43—Cor. School and Walnut Sts.
45—Purchase St., opp. G. W. Ellis House
46—Cor. Purchase and Fountain Sts.
47—Purchase, opp. Harris Ave.
48—Purchase, opp. Eben St.
52—Cor. Main and Water Sts.
53—Cor. Main and Fruit Sts.
54—Main St., near Hospital
56—Cor. Otis and Leonard Sts. 61 Chestnut St
62—Cor. Claflin and Franklin Sts.
63—Cor. Grove and Forest Sts.
64—Cor. Fruit and So. Main Sts.
65—South Main, near Roy Hixon's
72—Cor. West, Exchange and Congress Sts.
73—Cor. Spruce and Congress Sts.

74—Cor. Walnut and Congress Sts.
75—Upper Congress St.

TELEPHONE BOXES

271—Cedar St. beyond MacGregor residence
282—East Main St., beyond Dodd's Quarry
283—Birch St., on Medway Rd. & Bear Hill
341—Clancy Farm, beyond West St.
751—Upper Congress St., beyond Card's

CALL SIGNALS

1 Blast Superintendent's Call
2 Blasts All Out
3 Blasts Chief's Call
4 Blasts House Call
5 Blasts Fire Out of Town
6 Blasts Military Call
7 Blasts Assesmbly of Boy Scouts

SCHOOL SIGNALS

7.15—No morning session for all Schools including High
7.45—No morning session below High School
11.45—No afternoon session for all Schools including High
12.00—No afternoon session below High School
6.30—No Evening School session

EMERGENCY CALL

Telephone 65-2 South Main Street Station
1430 Main Street Ladder Station

SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY

Two brick buildings and one frame building with necessary equipment; one Amoskeag steam engine (in storage); one American La France 75 combination pumping engine and hose truck, 750 gallons per minute, fully equipped, one American La France G.M.C. type Combination pumping engine and hose truck, 500 gallons per minute all equipped; one Maxim Combination pumping engine and hose truck, 600 gallons per minute, fully equipped; one Maxim Ladder Truck fully equipped; one Ford V-8 Brush Fire Truck, fully equipped for brush fires and used for house fires in winter months; one 1937 Ford V-8 fully equipped with 200 gallon booster tank and power take off (North Purchase); one H. & H. Inhalator, Grappling Hooks and all necessary equipment; one four-way Morse Deck Gun; twenty-one

Lights; 5500 ft. of first class 2½ in. hose and 750 ft. of second class 2½ in. hose, 350 ft. of 1½ in. hose, one Guptil Brush fire Pump and 3600 ft. of brush fire hose and necessary equipment; one 1″ Vapor Nozzle.

FIRE ALARM AND TELEGRAPH

One five-circuit Storage Battery Switchboard, complete with batteries and wiring, thirty five miles of wire, two turtle gongs—four direct tappers, three indicators, one repeater, one LeBaron Air Whistle and tanks, complete; one Steam Whistle and Machine, one transmitter and equipment, one motor generator and 41 Alarm Boxes, one Barry Sound Signal Equipment.

ALARM RESPONSES

From January 1, 1937 we responded to 326 alarms—47 general alarms and 279 telephone calls.

INSURANCE AND LOSSES

Insurance of Buildings where actual fires occurred	$212,460.00
Insurance paid on Buildings	66,260.41
Insurance on contents	90,560.00
Insurance paid on Contents	14,837.22

Fire Department—Incidentals

Gorham Fire Equipment Co.	65.18
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	160.67
New England Towel Supply Co.	41.90
Milford Water Co.	55.18
Milford Elec. Light & Power Co.	232.02
Milford Auto Parts Co.	15.80
Manguso's Garage	64.05
Midwestern Manufacturing Co.	152.75
Taylor Manufacturing Co.	50.70
Farrar Body Co.	73.00
J. A. Luft	18.00
Frank Calzone	2.00
William H. Casey	39.04
State Garage	11.38
Gulf Service Station	2.20
T. E. Morse Co.	20.50
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co.	312.57
Nelson Auto Service	121.32

Clarke Printing Co.	5.50
E. O. Rose & Son	43.27
Brown Oil Burning Equipment Co.	51.60
W. L. & J. F. Power Co.	192.23
Benjamin Vitalini	66.66
Clarke & Shaughnessy	219.58
Belmont Supply Co.	60.88
Milford Gas Light Co.	14.80
Goodco Sanitary Products	85.00
The Garlock Packing Co.	2.70
American La-France Foamite Ind. Inc.	104.40
Paul Holleman	202.80
H. S. Chadbourne	26.95
James B. Lester	2.62
Sherman's Laundry	33.65
E. L. Mitchell	6.38
Rosenfeld's Garage	281.07
Ahlberg Bearing Co.	16.02
Alpha-Chemical Co.	3.91
Huff Machine Works	32.50
Cahill's News Agency	3.75
P. Eugene Casey	5.60
Maxim Motor Co.	103.31
Johnson Bus Lines Inc.	4.80
G. S. Nossiff M. D.	36.00
Eastern Paint & Plumbing Co.	4.65
Fitzpatrick's Express	18.50
Plains Pharmacy	10.50
Curley's Restaurant	40.38
Carpenter Manufacturing Co.	14.10
Dunlop Tire Co.	123.08
Justin A. McCarthy	115.74
Evans Supply Co.	6.50
E. O. Rose	43.00
Adams & Young	34.50
Lombardi's Service Station	11.84
Main St., Battery Station	11.08
Curran's Express Inc.	2.20
John L. McTiernam	3.00
J. H. Gardella	34.88
Niro & Niro Co.	11.13
Baron Waste Co.	22.50
Milford Furniture Co.	51.17
Milford Hospital	7.50

Thomas H. Craddock	5.58
F. H. Hannaford	1.12
Frederick A. Gould	12.88
O'Brien's Garage	2.50
J. Gerard Sweeney	16.42
South End Auto Service	5.01
Town Hall Service Station	6.47
Milford Daily News	20.61
Iacovelli's Service Station	2.95
East End Garage	30.90
Home Laundry	32.09
Shea Bros.	2.53
Andrew Sonne	6.25
Alfred Coyne	10.53
Perley S. Johnson	43.05
Louis Battery & Service Station	5.00
Davoren's Express	1.50
American Fire Equipment	1.40
Milford Auto Body	95.00
Henry Dwyer Co.	13.65
Caesar Consigli	4.50
Werber & Rose Inc.	14.87
Ernest B. Hall	4.00
W. E. Aubuchon Co.	8.42
Archie Kalpahgian	.35
Surgical Dressing Inc.	1.55
Barney Coal Co.	188.77
Milford Harness Co.	3.30
Robert Many Wood	151.84
State Prison Colony	6.12
Reformatory for Women	5.92
Mine Safety Appliance Co.	17.34
Sunnyside Service Station	5.33
Knowles Chevrolet Inc.	.75
Koehler Manufacturing Co.	11.18
John F. Power	4.40
Luigi A. Recchiuto	.75
Rubenstein's Electrical Contractors	1.25
Park Pharmacy	.55
Central Supply Co.	3.11
Haynes Welding	2.50
Bradbury-Locke Co.	2.65
Ida M. Lee	.30
Louis Maffia	1.76

Fino & Company		1.00	
Total Incidentals			$4,368.16
Appropriation for 1937	$3,400.00		
Transfers from Reserve Fund	964.00		
		$4,364.00	
Total Expenditures	$4,368.16		
Refunds	4.30		
		4,363.86	
Balance			.14

FIRE—PAY OF MEMBERS

Payroll Appropriation	$18,500.00
Expended	18,418.02
Balance	81.98

NEW HOSE

Appropriation	$800.00
Justin A. McCarthy Co.	798.70
Balance of New Hose	1.30

NEW EQUIPMENT AND REPAIRS

Appropriation		$1,824.87
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co.	$241.45	
Rosenfeld Washed Sand & Stone Co.	8.00	
William H. Casey	3.74	
W. E. Aubuchon	3.16	
Otis H. Morey	18.36	
John F. Adams	8.75	
Geo. F. Blake	4.32	
Seaver's Express	.50	
F. A. Gould	3.98	
John F. Power	95.00	
Fred Roberti	2.09	
Milford Grain Co.	.50	
Farrar Body Co.	1,425.00	
Total for New Equipment & Repairs		1,824.85
Balance		.02

REPAIRS TO FIRE ALARM SYSTEM

Appropriation	$400.00

Henry Elliott	$232.00	
Louis W. Bills	20.00	
W. L. & J. F. Power	2.05	
Milford Elec. Light & Power Co.	16.16	
Johnson Bros. Lines	.35	
Fred Hickey	2.50	
General Electric Supply Corp.	36.92	
The Gamewell Co.	38.46	
Louis Tredeau	3.00	
Aubrey Allen	5.00	
Charles Negus	7.00	
Central Supply Co.	4.90	
Anthony Visconti	1.00	
Central Elec. Supply Co.	26.61	
Rosenfeld's Garage	2.08	
Seaver's Express	.50	
Reynolds Music Store	.10	
Archie Kalpagian	1.25	
Total for Repairs to Fire Alarm System		$399.88
Balance		.12

FOREST FIRES

Appropriation	$350.00	
Transfers from Reserve Fund	210.73	
		$560.73
Warden	17.05	
Firemen	409.26	
Manguso's Garage	10.00	
W. L. & J. F. Power Co.	2.15	
Railway Express Agency	1.71	
D. B. Smith Co.	70.56	
Fitzhenry Cuptill Co.	13.25	
American Fire Equipment Co.	36.75	
Total for Forest Fires		$560.73

Your present Board of Engineers assumed the duties of the office on July 22nd. 1937. We found the apparatus and equipment in good condition but regret to state that the condition of the buildings showed that they have been very much neglected during the past few years. It is our hope that the voters of Milford will seriously consider either the

erection of a Central station or a substantial increase in the appropriation for Incidentals which will permit us to make the necessary alterations and repairs to the present structures under our supervision.

During the past summer alterations and repairs were made at the Purchase Street station and upon completion a new Ford V.8 hose wagon equipped with a two hundred gallon booster tank and power take off capable of delivering seventy five gallons of water per minute was placed in service for that district. We feel that this truck which is fully equipped not only benefits the people of the Purchase district but the Town in general as it is ready for service at all times and if ever needed by the Department in the down town area it will prove itself a valuable asset.

We have endeavoured to formulate a schedule where by the response of apparatus to general alarms would be reduced but due to the fact that one piece of apparatus is without a driver six hours each day we felt that any immediate change under the present setup may prove detrimental. However we are of the firm belief and opinion that the entire apparatus and personnel should not respond to the majority of alarms unless so sent for after the officer in command arrives at the scene of the fire. This matter should be given serious consideration by the Voters because it would increase the efficiency and offer greater protection to the property owner.

We recommend that a Committee be appointed at the next Annual Town meeting for the purpose of ascertaining the intention of the Milford Water Company relative to certain improvements to the present supply system as recommended by the Insurance Underwriter's Exchange. It is our opinion that the Voters and Taxpayers of Milford should acquaint themselves with this condition as it is largely responsible for the exhorbitant insurance rate that we have been subjected to. We firmly believe that if the Water Company is guaranteed that no reduction in rates be sought during the time which will be required to make the necessary changes they will gladly formulate a three to five year construction program, which when upon completion will result in a substantial reduction in the insurance rate.

We also recommend a gradual increase in the Permanent

personnel of the Department and likewise a reduction in the Call personnel such as may be consistent therewith until such time as we have acquired a sufficient amount of Permanent men necessary to meet the requirements of the Underwriters Exchange.

We fully realize the financial condition of the Town but feel that gradual improvements such as mentioned in this report will eventually meet the full requirements of the Underwriter's Exchange and ultimately result in large savings by the property owners of Milford.

The Board wishes to take this opportunity to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the Police Department, the Highway Department, the Wire Inspector, and the Finance Committee for their fine and courteous cooperation throughout the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. ADAMS,
PERLEY, S. JOHNSON,
CEASAR COMOLLI JR.,
Board of Fire Engineers.

Report of Sewerage Commissioners

To the Citizens of Milford:—

For the year 1937 your Commission begs to report completion of construction of the additional sewage treatment works, a brick office building and storehouse being added and a chain link steel wire fence surrounding the entire Imhoff-trickler plant being erected, both under extension of P.W.A. Docket 1023-R.

An extension of the Congress Street sewer was made to provide sanitary facilities for new development in this location. The work was done by Guido Sabatinelli as a result of bids received from local contractors, the award being made on the basis of the lowest bid received.

Assessment surveys were brought up to date and assessment warrants for the Congress Street extension were prepared in the customary form.

The usual maintenance of the system, sewers, pumping stations and treatment works was carried out during the year. Your Commission begs to report the excellent condition of the entire works with the exception of one pumping unit at the Charles Street low level pumping station, which must be replaced at an early date to insure complete functioning of this station.

Financial details of the Department are included in the Town Accountant's report, and a more complete description of the work done during the year is included in our Engineer's report printed herewith.

The total length of sewer is 25.7 miles, and 1,875 house connections have been made to date.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED F. MARTIN,
ERNEST E. O'BRIEN,
FRED L. ROBERTI,
Sewerage Commission.

REPORT OF ENGINEER OF THE SEWERAGE COMMISSION

Alfred F. Martin
Ernest E. O Brien
Fred L. Roberti
Sewerage Commission

Gentlemen:

During 1937 a brick office building and store house was constructed at the sewage treatment works, and both units of the Imhoff-trickler plant were enclosed by a chain link steel wire fence. This work was done as an extension of P. W. A. Docket 1023-R.

The following bids were received on June 11, 1937:

Building:	
John MacDonald Construction Co., Newton	$4,675.00
Warnard Construction Co., Cambridge	4,675.00
Klayman Construction Co., Mattapan	5,115.00
Robert Costa Co., Milford	5,777.00
Tocci Bros., Newtonville	5,800.00
Fence:	
Chain Link Fence Co. of N. E.	$2,337.00
John MacDonald Construction Co.	2,900.00
Tocci Bros.	3,300.00

The work was awarded to the John MacDonald Construction Co. and the Chain Link Fence Co. by your Commission, and the award was approved by the P. W. A. authorities.

In our opinion this work was justified as the building of brick construction, slate roof, with steel doors and steel sash, wire glass windows, equipped with toilet facilities and provision for laboratory, together with the storage space for small tools and equipment, makes an ideal and permanent addition to the works. The fencing of the works provides protection of the plant units from damage by trespassers at times when the plant is unattended, and insures continuous operation of all units.

An extension of the Congress Street sewer to provide sewerage for new development in this location was made during the year. On April 26th the following bids were received:

Guido Sabatinelli, Milford	$1,409.30
Phillip Bodio, Milford	1,417.75
Volpe and Leone, Milford	1,774.50

John MacDonald Co., Newton 1,775.00

The contract was awarded to Mr. Sabatinelli on the basis of being the lowest bid received, and the work was completed without difficulty.

Co-operation of your Commission and the assistance of your Superintendent, Mr. Martin, is hereby gratefully acknowledged.

Very truly yours,
F. A. BARBOUR, Engineer.
By F. W. HALEY.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF BOARD OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS FOR 1937

Appropriation		$8,000.00
Alfred F. Martin, Supt. of Sewers	$1,560.00	
George Lally, Labor	1,252.00	
John Roberti, Labor	1,252.00	
Robert Costa, Repair work	1,085.03	
Milford Electric Light and Power Co.	877.26	
Sewer Commissioners' Salaries	650.00	
Clerk's Salary	200.00	
Milford Water Co.	260.75	
New England Telephone Co.	62.95	
John L. Moschilli, Stationery	3.00	
Niro and Niro, Repairs	19.46	
Charles J. McCarthy Co., Hose	38.00	
H. S. Chadbourne Co., Materials	36.46	
American Railway Express Co.	.95	
Gilbert Howe Gleason Co., Materials	3.76	
Philip Bodio, Trucking	70.62	
N. L. Huff, Repair work	.50	
James Donigan, Electrical repair work	2.50	
George Philips, Rent of land	10.00	
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co., Cement, Pipe and Lime	43.21	
F. A. Gould, Materials	43.03	
Guido Sabatinelli, Repair work	5.00	
Begian's Taxi	37.36	
Cahill's News Agency, Stationery	3.00	

Fred L. Roberti, Repairs	90.80	
Milford Iron Foundry, Materials	33.04	
Nelson Auto Service	4.38	
Clarke Printing Press, Stationery	9.75	
Edward Broderick, Labor flushing Sewers	24.00	
Martin Sweeney, Labor flushing Sewers	24.00	
O'Brien's Garage, Flushing and truck hire	60.00	
T. E. Morse, Materials	9.65	
Albert Glenn, Labor and flushing Sewers	96.00	
Paul Philips, Labor flushing Sewers	24.00	
Maurice Fitzgerald, Labor flushing Sewers	24.00	
Angelo Roberti, Labor flushing Sewers	24.00	
A. O. Wilson Structural Co.	24.00	
Total		$7,964.46

ALFRED F. MARTIN,
ERNEST E. O'BRIEN,
FRED L. ROBERTI,
Sewer Commissioners.

Milford Town Library

REPORT OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

The Trustees of the Town Library submit the following report for the year 1937:

During the year numerous complaints have been registered with the Librarian regarding the lack of new books, and in this connection the Board would call your attention to the Financial Statement.

This statement shows that out of $5,400. appropriated, the pay-roll is over $4,200. or about 80% leaving only a small amount that can be spent for new books and rebinding.

It is not intended to infer that our pay-roll is excessive as we find it no more than any other towns of our size and population.

Other towns have invested funds for Library Purposes,—the yearly income from which is available for use, in addition to the general appropriation, thus giving the Library, having these funds, a much greater spending power than Milford, who is dependent only upon a yearly appropriation by the Town.

It may not be generally known that the Library furnishes supervised reading for the public schools, in addition to many books of reference. It does not seem to your Board, that this service should be curtailed, but it necessarily has been in spite of our efforts to economize.

The Board wishes to thank those who have generously presented the Library with books and other articles of interest, and assure them that they are greatly appreciated.

Attention is called to the lack of shelf room which is a great handicap to efficient service, and the Board is in hopes that some appropriation may be made to care for this in the near future.

To the Librarian and her staff, the Board extend thanks, and with their continued co-operation, hope to make our library as good as any in the State.

Respectfully submitted,

CAPT. GILBERT C. EASTMAN,

Chairman.

TRUSTEES

R. Lloyd Dillon	Term expires 1938
David I. Davoren	Term expires 1938
William E. Pyne	Term expires 1939
Capt. Gilbert C. Eastman	Term expires 1939
Stephen H. Reynolds	Term expires 1940
Frederick H. Gould	Term expires 1940

ORGANIZATION

Capt. Gilbert C. Eastman, Chairman.
Frederick H. Gould, Secretary.
Miss Ethelwyn Blake, Librarian.
Mrs. Harriet Adams Hunter, Assistant.
Miss Harriett J. Carter, Assistant.
Miss Dorothy S. O'Brien, Assistant.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

To the Trustees of the Town Library:
Gentlemen:

I submit herewith the seventy-ninth annual report of the Library for the year ending December 31, 1937.

CIRCULATION

The Library was open 302 days, and during that time 71,750 volumes were loaned, a loss of 5,683 over the circulation of 77,433 in 1936. The circulation by departments was; History, 303 (loss); Biography, 1010 (loss); Politics and Law, 17 (loss); Travel, 1221 (loss); Science, 841 (gain); Fiction, 37,935 (loss); Magazines and Miscellaneous, 4,267 (loss); Religion, 98 (loss); Poetry, 502 (Loss); Juvenile, 25,553 (gain); Public Documents, 3 (loss).

The largest daily circulation was November 29 with 587 volumes. The smallest daily circulation was September 28 with 63 volumes. The average daily circulation was 237.57 volumes—a loss. The average circulation per capita was 4.78 volumes—a loss. The per capita income was 36 cents.

Notices sent delinquents, 837. This applies only to first notices. Patrons registered during the year, 560; total registration, 4,830. Visitors to the Reading Room, 12,704, as against 9,679 last year. The increased number of visitors

is explained by the fact that the pupils of Stacy School, spend some time in the reading room twice each month.

Amount collected for fines and paid to the Town Treasurer, according to State law, $272.92. This is the amount for eleven months, as December is not included.

CIRCULATION TABLE

	History	Biography	Politics and Law	Travel	Science	Fiction	Magazines and Mis.	Religion	Poetry	Juvenile	Pub. Doc.	Total
Jan.	28	113	4	148	92	3672	396	10	69	2613		7145
Feb.	15	95	2	115	76	3276	358	10	58	2198		6203
Mar.	17	107	3	126	70	3633	460	20	55	2537	1	7029
Apr.	22	76	1	98	87	3332	384	11	56	2297		6364
May	15	91	1	90	52	2980	335	9	62	2095		5730
June	11	48	2	83	51	2623	296	9	37	1734		4894
July	25	57		77	58	2491	236	3	17	1290		4254
Aug.	19	53		65	62	2302	303	5	11	1189		4009
Sept.	24	66		77	55	2483	236	5	16	1525	2	4489
Oct.	33	92		86	67	3386	371	6	40	2584		6665
Nov.	47	98	1	127	98	3932	464	7	47	2951		7772
Dec.	47	114	3	129	73	3825	428	3	34	2540		7196
Total	303	1010	17	1221	841	37935	4267	98	502	25553	3	71750

CIRCULATION TABLE FOR TEN YEARS

1928, 62,810; 1929, 62,193; 1930, 64,679; 1931, 72,451; 1932, 83,776; 1933, 81,427; 1934, 74,711; 1935, 77,330; 1936, 77,433; 1937, 71,750.

READING ROOM REPORT

Reading Room visitors for the year, 12,704.

Magazine circulation for the year ending December 31, 1937.

American	78	Atlantic	37
American Boy	57	Better Homes and Gardens	22
American Girl	113	Boy's Life	72
American Home	72	Child Life	129
Antiques	11		

Cosmopolitan	108	Popular Mechanics	190
Country Life	55	Popular Science	122
Current History	23	Radio News	17
Digest	11	Reader's Digest	114
Forum	58	Review of Reviews	15
Good Housekeeping	107	St. Nicholas	88
Harper's	69	Saturday Post	59
Hygeia	20	Scientific American	39
Ladies Home Journal	70	Scribner's	33
Literary Digest	42	Time	100
McCall's	73	Travel	48
National Geographic	121	W. Home Companion	60
Nature	31	Outlook	2
N. Am. Review	5	World's Work	1
Open Road	84	Bookman	2
Parents	5		
Pictorial Review	59	Total	3252

Dorothy O'Brien.

BOOKS

The Library contains, as per catalogue, 26,182 volumes, as follows:

	Vols. in 1936	Added during year	Vols. in 1937
History	1,304	11	1,315
Biography	1,892	24	1,916
Politics and Law	370		370
Travel	1,662	9	1,671
Science	1,616	9	1,625
Fiction	9,182	92	9,274
Magazines and Miscellaneous	4,065	19	4,084
Religion	559	1	560
Poetry	700	3	703
Juvenile	3.943	98	4,041
Public Documents	620	3	623
	25,913	269	26,192

There were 269 volumes added during the year—by purchase, 233; by gift, 34; by binding Town Reports, 2. There are 17 unbound volumes of Patent Office Gazette.

The donors were: State of Massachusetts, 5; Milford Teachers' Association, 4; Members of Quinshipaug Woman's Club, 3; Miss Dorcas Whipple, 3; Arthur L. Maynard, 2;

Stacy School, 2; J. Fred Talcott, Ernest Bragg, Jr., C. P. Tuttle, Miss Claire Benedict, Miss Mary Knight, Little, Brown Company, Doubleday Doran Company, Ray L. Wilbur, W. B. McFarland, Grace Whitney Hoff, Rand McNally Company, Mrs. H. D. Whitney, Miss Harriett J. Carter, Paul Raftery, New Covenant Fellowship, 1 volume each. Other books received and placed on the shelves for the use of the public, but not catalogued were received from Miss Essie Thayer, Mrs. Grace P. Mayhew, Mrs. Albert Shaw, Edna Sweet, Barbara Sweet, George Sweet, Miss Dorcas Whipple, Kenneth H. Henderson, Harry Coburn, Mrs. Viola Steeves, Kenneth Blackmore.

One hundred and fifty second hand books were purchased and placed upon the shelves without cataloguing.

NOTES

The plan adopted last year in regard to the Stacy School proved so satisfactory that its use is continued. During a period of two weeks, all the pupils, accompanied by their teachers, visit the library to exchange their books.

The Milford Teachers' Association presented the library with four books: The American Language, 400 Million Customers, School At The Crossroads, The Citadel.

The members of Quinshipaug Woman's Club, through the Committee on Community Service and Public Welfare, gave the library three books; Shadow on the Land, Upper Mississippi, Diary of a Country Priest.

The librarian and the three assistants accepted the contributory retirement system adopted by the town.

Barney Coal Company donated several thousand book marks, listing the hours of the library.

Mrs. Grace P. Mayhew presented the library with an old map of Milford. This valuable gift has created much interest among the library patrons.

As all the material of Miss Dorcas Whipple, supervisor of Drawing, was destroyed in the High school fire, the library gave old magazines and pictures from its collection.

Quinshipaug Woman's Club presented the Library with four of the drawings from Dickens made by Edward Paine, at one of the club meetings.

READING ROOM

The reading room subscribes for the following publica-

tions. In addition to these, between fifty and sixty publications are given.

Daily Post
Saturday Evening Post
American Boy
American Girl
American Magazine
Atlantic
Boys' Life
Country Life in America
American Home
Good Housekeeping
Harper's Magazine
Ladies Home Journal
Nature
The Digest
North American Review
Popular Mechanics
Popular Science
Scientific American
Scribners
St. Nicholas
Travel
Woman's Home Companion
New York Times Review
Hygeia
Current History
Antiques
McCall's
Time
Cosmopolitan
Radio News
Parents Magazine
Open Road
Pictorial Review
Readers Digest
Forum
Child Life
Library Journal

RECAPITULATION OF STATISTICS

Number of days library was open	302
Circulation for 1936	77,433
Circulation for 1937	71,750
Loss in 1937	5,683
Largest daily circulation, November 29	587
Smallest Daily circulation, September 28	63
Average daily circulation	237.57
Average circulation per capita	4.78
Notices sent delinquents	837
Patrons registered	560
Total registration	4,830
Visitors to reading room, 1936	9,679
Visitors to reading room, 1937	12,704
Gain	3,025
Collected for fines, paid Town Treasurer (11 Months)	$272.92
Number of books per catalogue, 1936	25,913
Books added during the year	269

By purchase, 233; by gift, 34; by binding, 2.

Number of books per catalogue, 1937 26,182

Respectfully submitted,

ETHELWYN BLAKE,
Librarian.

Report of the Chief of Police

To the Board of Selectmen of Milford, Mass.

Gentlemen: I have the honor to submit a report of the duties performed by the Police Department for the year ending December 31st., 1937.

Total arrests	349
Males	344
Females	5
Guilty	244
Not guilty	12
Dismissed for want of prosecution	53
Released without arraignment	12
Fined	88
Filed	62
Probation	13
Committed to the House of Correction	33
Committed to the State Farm	9
Held for Grand Jury	4
Suspended sentence	26
Defaulted	24
Assault and battery	13
Assault on police officer	3
Bastardy	4
Breaking and entering	5
Unlicensed dogs	16
Drunkenness	97
Disturbing the peace	4
Present at exhibition of fighting birds	61
Promoting exhibition of fighting birds	2
Possessing fighting birds	4
Exposure of person	2
Malicious injury to property	1
Larceny	61
Non-support	11
Vagrancy	1
Robbery	1
Auto violations	55
Operating under the influence	7
Leaving the scene of an accident	3

Operating to endanger	6
Unlawful use of motor vehicle	4
Peddling without a license	1
Aiding out of town officers	7
Accidents investigated	17
Injured in accidents	94
Killed in accidents	2
Insane commitments	14
Fires discovered	4
Red-light calls	637

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN J. MOLONEY,
Chief of Police.

Expenditures

Appropriations:		
Police Department—General	$24,400.00	
Police Transfer Reserve Fund	200.00	
Police Refunds	11.66	
Police New Equipment	450.00	
Police Traffic Signals	500.00	
Total Receipts		$25,561.66
Expenses:		
Patrolmen	$19,532.50	
Chief	2,400.00	
Special Police on July 3, 1937	263.40	
Miller & Lord	9.80	
Reynolds Music Store	1.80	
Calzone's Garage	139.91	
New Eng. Police Revolver League	20.00	
Lombardi's Service Station	119.94	
H. S. Chadbourne Co.	4.15	
Belmont Supply Co.	5.40	
Mildred Mitchell	18.65	
E. F. King & Co.	63.00	
Ward's Express	2.00	
H. B. McArdle	10.95	
Austin J. Philbin	50.95	
Milford Elec. Light & Power	292.93	
Royal Typewriter Co.	75.00	
Cahill's News Agency	5.20	

Dominic Grassi	14.00	
Main St., Battery Station	48.01	
Morin Studio	16.00	
M. F. & U. Coach Co.	15.64	
Cedar St., Service Station	41.62	
Central Super Service Station	1.50	
Nelson Auto Service	113.27	
Clarke Printing Co.	36.65	
F. H. Hannaford	171.80	
U. S. Post Office Department	9.00	
L. Volpe	5.00	
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Co.	173.95	
Colt Patent Fire Arms Mfg. Co.	3.13	
Niro & Niro Co.	180.90	
L. Boover	52.80	
P. Denardo	58.80	
J. Moran	45.00	
Davoren's Express	9.00	
B. A. Consoletti	20.22	
Fuller & Wilson Express Co.	1.00	
Sherman Motors	521.95	
E. L. Mitchell	145.10	
F. A. Gould	15.40	
The Fyr Fyter Co.	39.69	
Johnson Bus Lines	2.16	
Goodco Sanitary Products Co.	9.00	
E. W. Carter	17.10	
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co.	13.65	
Armory Hill Target Co.	4.00	
Traffic Equipment Co.	36.85	
J. Gerard Sweeney	213.66	
Telephone	259.40	
Curran's Express	.35	
William H. Casey	1.10	
Briggs Moroney	26.00	
Gulf Service Station	32.56	
General Electric Supply Co.	17.92	
O'Brien's Garage	1.25	
J. J. Moloney	71.64	
J. H. Gardella	.55	
Total Expenditures		25,462.20
Balance		99.46

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. MOLONEY,

Chief of Police.

Report of the Inspector of Wires

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

The volume of inspection work the past year has increased, largely due to the amount of remodeling that has been, and is in progress, and some increase in new building construction.

Oil burner installation continues to be the largest item of electrical construction.

Changes in lines of work in some of the factories have called for considerable new work.

Several business blocks had new and adequate services installed to replace those that had become obsolete, and in many cases, much overloaded and in bad condition. Others are in immediate prospect of renewal.

The change instituted by the Electric Light and Power Co. to the socket type of meter, and as far as possible, in outdoor location, has added to safety and convenience of all concerned, but has made necessary a large amount of supervision.

A new issue of the "National Electrical Code" is in effect on Jan. 1, 1938 and will provide some radical changes, especially in the rules governing the capacity and arrangement of wiring in buildings, especially residences. It is hoped that this will do away with some of the numerous extension cords, now very numerous.

There is a great temptation for investigators of fires, to credit electrical causes, but proof is lacking in a large percentage of cases so recorded.

One possible contributing cause is almost always present, and that over-size fuses. I have consistently urged the danger of this, but still the dangerous practice goes on.

The line construction of both public utility companies is kept in excellent condition and requires very little supervision. The Electric Light Co. at the present time is improving its construction in side streets and back yards of the business section.

Respectfully submitted,
FRED M. DANIELS,
Inspector of Wires.

Report of the Inspector of Animals

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During the past year I have had practically the same number of cattle coming under my inspection.

The number of dogs which have been examined and quarantined is about the same as last year and this makes 1937 the second year with no positive case of rabies. I honestly believe that danger from this infection would be materially lessened if my recommendations of the past in regards to inoculation of dogs for rabies were carried out.

During my annual tour of inspection carried on from November 15 to December 31, I found the condition of cattle, sheep, hogs and their shelters, barns and stables was greatly improved and now are in a state where the community is safe guarded as to health and sanitation.

Much credit is due the State Department of Agriculture for bringing about so favorable a condition, for utmost care must be exercised by dealers in keeping their premises and cattle clean to produce milk which will insure receiving their licenses to distribute milk.

The number of pigs, sheep and goats is still small and no out breaks of contagion or infection have been reported.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. B. F. HARTMAN,

Inspector of Animals.

Financial Report of the Dog Officer

Receipts

Appropriation	$350.00	
Transfer from the Reserve Fund	100.00	
Total Receipts		$450.00

Expenditures

Edward C. Davoren, Salary	75.00	
Edward C. Davoren, Boarding and Shooting Dogs	201.50	
Edward C. Davoren, Investigation of complaints	98.25	
Edward C. Davoren, Serving Notices	28.00	
John Begian, Auto Hire	47.25	
Total Expenditures		$450.00
Balance		None

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD DAVOREN,

Dog Officer.

Report of Vernon Grove Cemetery Trustees

Financial Report for 1937

Income:		
Bal. interest on Trust Funds	$ 11.28	
Appropriation	2,000.00	
Transfer	200.00	
Perpetual Care	400.00	
Interest on Trust Funds	714.74	
Care of lots	180.00	
Sale of lots	220.00	
Opening graves	358.00	
Re-seeding lots	22.00	
		$4,106.02
Expenditures:		
Paid Treasurer for Trust Fund	$400.00	
Paid Treasurer income at Cemetery	780.00	
Varney Bros.	196.00	
H. S. Chadbourne	33.00	
O. M. Scott & Sons	150.00	
E. O. Rose & Son	45.00	
F. A. Gould	82.87	
A. Taylor	37.00	
C. Consigli	22.00	
Eldredge Flower Shop	21.60	
Milford Grain Co.	5.30	
G. M. Billings	2.50	
Milford Post Office	11.08	
H. S. Eldredge, Secretary	300.00	
Labor	1,969.00	
Bal. interest on Trust Funds	50.67	
		$4,106.02

Respectfully submitted,
RODOLPH L. ROY, Chairman,
EMERSON ROBINSON,
F. ROY HIXON,
HERBERT B. HILL,
ARTHUR L. MAYNARD,
HERBERT S. ELDREDGE, Secretary,
Trustees.

Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year ending January 31, 1937, all places of Business in the Town of Milford were visited by me after notifying by public notice as the Law requires, that all Scales, Measures, Pumps, Etc., would be sealed, without fees, if brought to my Office.

SCALES, MEASURES, ETC., SEALED

	adj.	seal.	cond.
Platform Scales, over 5,000	4	7	1
Platform Scales, under 5,000	32	74	4
Counter Scales	15	34	9
Beam Scales	2	24	5
Spring Scales	22	59	9
Computing Scales	26	42	2
Slot Personal Scales	4	14	4
Weights	15	514	32
Automatic Gas and Oil Pumps	20	101	3
Wet Measures		72	8
Oil Jars		223	23
Yard Sticks		25	5
Vehicle Tanks		2	1
Office Calls for Sealing			156
Outside Calls for Sealing			288
Sealing Fees			$159.40
State Licenses Issued from this Office			27
Paid Town Treasurer, Benjamin J. Clancy			$159.40

Thanking the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Public for the Assistance given me during my term as Sealer of Weights and Measures.

I am, respectfully,

DANIEL M. O'BRIEN,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

TOWN HALL DEPARTMENT, 1937

Expenditures

Daniel M. O'Brien, Janitor	$1,200.00
Milford Water Co.	165.69
Milford Elec. Light and Power Co.	291.37
Milford Gas Co.	27.94
B. Vitalini, Oil	491.98
H. M. Curtiss Co., Oil and Lumber	148.27
Clark and Shaughnessy, Oil	65.00
Niro and Niro, Supplies	13.03
Louis Volpe, Labor and Police	54.00
Pat, Ruggere Elt., Supplies	20.28
C. L. Barnard, care clock	100.00
Fred Roberti, Plumbing	97.26
Frank, Hanniford, Supplies	2.22
H. S. Chadbourne Inc., Supplies	19.73
Joe Liman, large Curtain	75.00
Mass., Reformatory State	23.44
Gorham Fire Co., Supplies	4.16
Dommick, Grassi, Labor, Carpenter	15.00
Fuller Wilson, Ex.	.50
Boston Janitor Supply Co., Supplies	82.62
E. O. Rose and Son, Plumber	5.88
Commissioner Public Safety	10.00
F. A. Gould, Supplies	4.20
Mrs. A. J. Philbin, Insurance plate glass	8.96

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, 1937

Expenditures

Lois Shepard Co., Supplies	$ 11.50
G. M. Billings, Supplies	1.75
H. S. Chadbourne Inc., Supplies	5.75
Oil and Gas, Merchant Co. Sealer Measures Tank	100.00
Seavers Ex. Co., Express	4.00
Auto Hire, testing scales and pumps	40.00
Sealer Salary	600.00

Town Solicitor's Report

Of the six accident cases pending in court against the Town on January 1, 1937, three have been settled. One of the accidents happened in 1932, one 1933 and one in 1934. On January 1, 1938, there were pending in court five accident cases, one less than on January 1, 1937, two new accident suits having been commenced during the year. Eight claims were settled without having been entered. Notice of four new claims was received in which legal proceedings have not been commenced. In one accident on Purchase Street, caused by alleged defective sewer drain construction, settlement was forced from the contractor.

The Police Department and the Highway Department, as soon as an accident is reported, are requested to investigate the same and to take pictures of the alleged defect when necessary, and both Departments have been very co-operative.

Most of the serious accidents occur on alleged defective sidewalks. As the old sidewalks have cracks and depressions in them, in most every case, the party injured is able to expose a defective place in the approximate vicinity of where the fall occurred and say the accident happened at that point. This makes the case difficult to defend and, therefore, the Town can make no better investment than to continue the construction of concrete surfaced sidewalks on every street.

In 1937, 265 Preambles of Taking for unpaid taxes were prepared at the request of the Tax Collector. These Preambles must conform with legal requirements, and in each case contain a general description of each parcel of property. A comparison with the figures of previous years discloses that 272 Preambles were prepared in 1936, 289 in 1935, 418 in 1934 and 569 in 1933. While this indicates that more taxpayers paid their taxes without being served with these Preambles during the past year than in previous years, this is not an accurate conclusion because once property is taken, the lien for subsequent years attaches on certification of the tax due by the Tax Collector to the Treasurer,

of which this Department has no record. Eighteen titles were actually taken in 1937 (as compared with 16 in 1936, 25 in 1935, 43 in 1934 and 145 in 1933), so that 247 taxpayers paid their taxes after the Preambles were served and dispensed with the necessity of proceeding further to take the title. Thirty-eight tax titles previously taken over by the Town were settled during 1937 and released or disclaimed, those disclaimed having been approved by the Assessors and the Tax Collector, with the consent of the Tax Commissioner.

At the request of the Town Treasurer, 19 petitions to foreclose tax titles were instituted in the Land Court during the year which, with the 16 filed in previous years, makes a total of 35. Of these, 21 cases have been disposed of, as follows: 10 by adjustment and 11 by decrees confirming the title in the Town. The aggregate assessed value of the 11 properties thus owned by the Town is $17,950.00. The petition to foreclose the tax title of the Southern New England Ice Company went to a contested hearing, but the Land Court found that the tax taking proceedings were legal in every respect.

Two suits brought by the Town at the request of the Department of Public Welfare for reimbursement for relief, were adjusted by payments being made to the Town. One welfare case brought by the City of Boston January 9, 1937 against the Town for alleged aid rendered by the City to Milford residents, is still pending in the Superior Court of Suffolk County.

A suit for land damages in Worcester Superior Court, arising out of the construction of Cedar Street in 1934 was disposed of favorably to the Town because of certain legal questions involved; releases and easements to the Town from abuttors on Purchase Street in connection with Purchase Street Reconstruction 1936 were prepared, executed and, where necessary, recorded in the Registry of Deeds; and releases and deeds in connection with such claims against the Town as have been settled by the Boston & Albany Railroad with land owners on Medway Street by reason of the construction of the overpass over the railroad, have been examined, approved and, where necessary, recorded.

Under Article 19 (Warrant, Special Town Meeting June 18, 1937,) it was voted to accept the recommendations of

the Cedar Swamp Development Commission, but that no money be appropriated until this Department "put all titles in order" and that the Town Counsel report on the titles to the Selectmen before the March Town Meeting of 1938. In pursuance of the vote, a petition to register the title and whatever rights the Town may have in the same, is ready for filing, but a plan prepared according to Land Court rules and regulations must accompany the petition. For many months, engineers have been engaged in making a survey, but at this time work has not been completed. As soon as the plan is finished, the petition will be filed in accordance with the vote.

Attendance has been given at public hearings before federal, state and county authorities, including hearings on WPA matters before the Federal Works Progress Administration; on Purchase Street Construction before the State Board of Public Works and County Commissioners; on the abolition of the grade crossing on Medway Street before the State Board of Public Works and State Department of Public Utilities; on the approval of the budget, articles and votes before the Emergency Finance Board, and upon the project for the construction of the office building, wire fence and improvements at the sewer beds before the Federal Public Works Administration. These projects required preparation and the drawing of applications and petitions to comply with the regulations, as well as innumerable conferences and much discussion.

Advice and opinions, when requested, have been given to the various Town Departments, whose co-operation and assistance are hereby publicly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM A. MURRAY,
Town Solicitor.

January 1, 1938

DAMAGES TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY

An itemized list of the expenditures made from the appropriation "Damages to Persons and Property" is appended hereto.

Amount appropriated	$1,000.00

Transferred from Reserve Fund	100.00	
Total		$1,100.00
Expenditures:		
Lena Micellotti, South Main St., February 27, 1933—P.I.	$200.00	
Ernest Iannitelli, Goodrich Court, February 16, 1932—P.I.	275.00	
Irene and Rocco DiVittorio, Oliver St., May 18, 1934—P.I.	200.00	
Clayton Wilson, p.p.a., Union and West Sts., January 31, 1936—P.I.	35.50	
Albert L. Condon, West Street, December 5, 1936—P.I.	37.50	
Nicholas J. Capece, M.D., Examination and Report	5.00	
Corbett Concrete Pipe Co., Central St., January 7, 1937—P.D.	16.00	
Mary Cellozzi, Pond Street, June 19, 1936—P.I.	100.00	
Joseph E. Lenares, M.D., Examination and Report	5.00	
George L. DelCastello, et al, Central St., July 11, 1936—P.D.	100.00	
Nora H. Gilroy, West Street, June 11, 1937—P.D.	1.95	
Gilbert S. Arnold, Grant Street, July 6, 1937—P.D.	5.25	
William and Madeline Melvin, Mechanics St., July 9, 1936—P.I. and P.D.	100.00	
Annie S. Comba, State Street October 1936—P.D.	10.00	
		1,091.20
Balance		$ 8.80

Municipal Retirement System Report

MEMBERSHIP

Total number of Members on Dec. 31, 1937		72
Total Number Active Members Contributing	67	
Total Number receiving Pensions	2	
Number of men active members working under Two year Extensions—Extension Expires July 1, 1939	3	
		72

BALANCE SHEET

Assets		Liabilities	
Cash	7,665.65	Annuity Savings Fund	4,358.07
		Annuity Reserve Fund	12.02
		Pension Accumulation Fund	3,219.14
		Expense Fund	30.14
		Undistributed Income	46.28
	7,665.65		7,665.65

RECEIPTS

Town Contribution	2,200.00	
Transfer from Police Retirement System	4,013.64	
Members Contribution July 1—Dec. 31, 1937	2,420.07	
Interest received	46.28	
		8,679.99

DISBURSEMENTS

Pension Retirement	694.98	
Annuity Reserve	1.50	
Expense Fund	317.86	
		1,014.34
Balance		7,665.65

BALANCE ACCOUNT

Milford Savings Bank	7,514.53	
Home National Bank	82.38	
Dec. 31, 1937 Checks in Office	68.74	
		7,665.65

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK A. BIXBY, Chairman

BENJAMIN J. CLANCEY

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN

High Lights of 1937

HEALTH

1. Anti-Diphtheria immunization continued.
2. Tuberculosis prevention program continued.
3. Audiometer tests given.

MATERIAL PLANT

4. The old High school, badly damaged by the fire of March 31, 1937, is being restored in a manner that will make it a great improvement over the original. The old roof with its graceful lines and many dormers has given place to a third story of Milford Pink granite, laid random ashlar, thus matching in style and material the lower stories and completely harmonizing in form with the newer section. In roominess, the building will have in the new third story a larger art classroom than the one destroyed by fire, an art gallery and study room to accomodate from forty to seventy-five people, two laboratories in the former location but much improved in form and interior convenience, and two classrooms in addition.

EDUCATIONAL

5. School children saved in 1937, $13,715.27 including $1,682.93 deposited by the Milford High School Class of 1937. The regular savings of the children was $1,-445.98 in excess of last year's record.

MILFORD HIGH SCHOOL CLASS OF 1937

SCHOOL CALENDAR

Term	School	Began	Length of Term	Closed	Length of Vacation
Fall, 1937	High	Sept. 13, 1937	14 weeks	Dec. 17, 1937	2 weeks
	Grades	Sept. 13, 1937	13 weeks	Dec. 10, 1937	3 weeks
		Begins			
Winter, 1938	All	Jan. 3, 1938	12 weeks	March 25, 1938	1 week
Spring, 1938	High	Apr. 4, 1938	13 weeks	June 30, 1938	
	Grades	Apr. 4, 1938	12 weeks	June 24, 1938	

Holidays occurring in term time:—

1937.—Columbus Day, Tuesday, October 12, exercises in the schools, Friday, October 8; Armistice Day, Thursday, November 11, exercises in the schools, Wednesday, November 10; Thanksgiving Day recess, November 25 and 26, exercises in the schools, Wednesday, November 24.

1938.—Lincoln's Birthday (falls on Saturday), February 12, exercises in the schools, February 11; Washington's Birthday, Tuesday, February 22, exercises in the schools, Friday, February 18; Patriot's Day, Tuesday, April 19, exercises in the schools, Friday, April 15; Memorial Day, Monday, May 30, exercises in the schools, Friday, May 27.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

PERSONNEL AND ORGANIZATION

Name.	Member of Committee on	Business Address.	Tel.	Residence.	Tel.	Term Expires
George F. Grayson, Chairman.	Rules and Regulations.	A. A. Westcott & Sons Co., Spindleville.	884-W.	16 Elm St.	489-M.	1939.
Charles F. Curtin.	Finance. Teachers and Salaries.			16 Parker Hill Ave.	122.	1938.
Nathan Rosenfeld, Esq.	Rules and Regulations. Teachers and Salaries.	189 Main St.	1625.	40 Cedar St.	1299.	1938.
Frederick T. Cahill, Jr.	Books and Supplies. Teachers and Salaries.	206 Main St.	1180.	76 West St.	1576.	1939.
Henry D. Barbadoro, Esq.	Finance. Care of Buildings.	197 Main St.	1776.	10 North St.	691-W.	1940.
Thomas F. Davoren.	Care of Buildings. Books and Supplies.	70 Main St.	127-R.	90 School St.	1602.	1940.

SUB-COMMITTEES.

Rules and Regulations,	Mr. Rosenfeld, Mr. Grayson.
Finance,	Mr. Barbadoro, Mr. Curtin.
Care of Buildings,	Mr. Barbadoro, Mr. Davoren.
Books and Supplies,	Mr. Cahill, Mr. Davoren.
Teachers and Salaries,	Mr. Rosenfeld, Mr. Curtin, Mr. Cahill.

ANNUAL SCHOOL REPORT

MILFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

SCHOOL YEAR . . 1936-1937

FISCAL YEAR 1937

Approved at a meeting of the School Committee held January , 1938, as the report of the School Committee.

SUPERINTENDENT, SECRETARY, DIRECTOR OF CONTINUATION SCHOOL.

ALMORIN O. CASWELL.

The superintendent is a member of each sub-committee, ex-officio.

Superintendent's office and Committee Room, High School, Room A 13. Telephone 1865. Office hours, 8 to 9 a. m. and 4 to 5.30 p. m., Mondays, Wednesdays and Thursdays. Thursday evening, 7.30 to 8.30.

Residence, 89 Congress St. Telephone 646.

CLERK

Miss Margaret C. Dillon. Residence, Highland St. Telephone 537-W.

CLERK OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH SCHOOL

Miss Evelyn Moore, 161 Congress Street.
Telephones: High School, 18, Residence, 534-R.

COMMITTEE MEETINGS

The regular meetings of the committee are held on the first Monday of each month in the committee room.

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS.

John V. Gallagher, M. D.
Office, 224 Main Street. Telephone 127-W.
Residence, 9 State Street. Telephone 127-Y.

Francis H. Lally, M. D.
Office, Residence, Park Terrace. Telephone 309.

SCHOOL NURSES.

Mrs. Mary E. Naughton, R. N.
Office, Room A 13, High School. Tel. 1865.
Residence, 39 Glines Ave., Milford, Mass.
Telephone 1694-W.

Miss Milina R. Trudell.
Office, Room A 13, High School. Tel. 1865.
Residence, 65 South Main Street, Milford, Mass.
Telephone, 1022.

DENTAL CLINIC.

(Operated by the Board of Health.)
Office, 129 Main Street.

CLINICIAN.

William J. Clancy, D. M. D.
Residence, 40 High Street. Telephone 566-R.

ATTENDANCE OFFICERS.

Raphael Marino.
Office, 144 Main Street. Residence, 17 Court Street. Telephone 804-M.

Almorin O. Caswell.
Office, High School, Room A 13.
Telephone, 1865.
Residence, 89 Congress Street. Telephone 646.

TUITION RATES.

High School, $2.35 per week, Grades, $1.94 per week, payable four weeks in advance.

SCHOOL SESSIONS.

High School—
Morning session, 8.00 a. m. to 12.50 p. m.
Afternoon session, 1.00 p. m. to 5.00 p. m.

George E. Stacy School—
9.00 a. m. to 11.45 a. m., and 1.20 p. m. to 3.30 p. m.

General Vocational School—
8.45 a. m. to 12.00 m., and 1.00 p. m. to 3.45 p. m.

Town Grade Schools—
8.45 a. m. to 11.45 a. m. and 1.30 p. m. to 3.30 p. m.

Fountain Street School—
Grades I. and II., 8.30 a. m. to 11.45 a. m.
Grades III. and IV., 12.00 m. to 4.00 p. m.

Special Class (in High School, Room A 12)—
1.00 p. m. to 5.00 p. m.

Country Schools—
9.00 a. m. to 12.00 m., 1.00 p. m. to 3.00 p. m.

Continuation School—
Girls—1.15 p. m. to 5.15 p. m., Thursday and Friday.

NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

3 repeated four times on the fire alarm.
At 7.15 a. m.—No morning session for all schools, including the High School.

At 7.45 a. m.—No morning session below the High School.

At 11.45 a. m.—No afternoon session for all schools including the High School.

At 12 m.—No afternoon session for grades below the High School.

When the no-school signal is sounded in the morning and not repeated for the afternoon, there will be an afternoon session.

Report of the School Committee

The following budget for 1938 has been carefully considered in detail by your School Committee, and I would say, (1) that of the items for Teachers' Salaries, Care and Vocational Salaries, each is the amount of the payroll; (2) the above is true for very nearly the complete items for Health and Supervision; (3) a fair repair fund for private property is 1%; we are asking for less than one half of 1% of the value of the school buildings, not including the contents, for repairs; (4) for Transportation, we are asking about $200 more than was expended for this item in 1937; (5) for Fuel, we are asking for more money than was paid last year, but we are obliged to maintain heat in the old High school building for the next two months, more or less, according to the weather, to dry out the walls, and after that the plaster; (6) we have asked 1½% for Books and Supplies which is unusually low; (7) it is only fair to explain that an item of over $2,000 for new equipment was charged to incidentals, in the absence of a special appropriation. We ask for **$6500., which is needed.** (8) The cost of tuition in the trade schools increased 43.7% in 1937. We ask for 14.9% more this year.

Under (1) it was said that three items, among them vocational salaries, was each the payroll. Let me say at this point that the item of vocational salaries, and consequently the budget, is $2,000 higher than it would otherwise have been, because the Department of Education (Vocational section) no longer undertakes to pay the salary of the master of the Boys' Shop.

It is only due this department, to explain again, that the net cost of education in Milford was not, in round numbers, $219,000, but $188,000, as will be seen by an inspection of the table of "Net Costs for 1937" a little farther on in this report.

BUDGET FOR 1938

Teachers' Salaries		$155,011.35
Care (Janitors' Wages)	$12,094.26	
Health (Salaries of Physicians, nurses, health supplies, etc.)	4,350.00	
Supervision (Salaries of Superintendent, Clerk, Supervisor of Attendance, etc.)	6,500.00	
Repairs	4,000.00	
Transportation	6,750.00	
Tuition (Trade Schools)	4,000.00	
Fuel	12,000.00	
Books and Supplies	4,500.00	
Incidentals	6,500.00	
Vocational Salaries	6,409.08	
Vocational Supplies	1,000.00	
		68,103.34
		$223,114.69
The committee also recommends (for general salary increases)		5,775.00
Total		$228,889.69

Unpaid Bills (Trade Schools) as follows:—

City of Worcester, Boys' Trade School	$1,024.85	
City of Worcester, Girls' Trade School	66.68	
City of Boston, Trade School	9.00	
		$1,100.53

GEORGE F. GRAYSON,

Chairman,

For the Committee.

Summary of Statistics

	Jan. 1, 1938
High School,	31 Home Rooms
Grades,	50 Rooms
General Vocational School Classes,	
Boys,	1 Shop
	Academic
Girls,	1 H.A. and H.E.
	Academic

Continuation School,	1 (Girls)
Classes,	2 (Thursdays and Fridays)
Special Teacher of normals, below grade,	1
Teachers of Handicapped Children in the Homes,	1
Atypical Classes,	3
W.P.A. Emergency Nursery Schools,	1

	1936—'37	Jan. 1, 1938
School Buildings	20	19
Teachers Employed	109	107
High School	31 a	31 b
Grades	69 c	66 c
Supervisors	5 d	5 d
Continuation and Vocational School	1 e	1 e
Vocational School	3 f	3 f

a Eight men and twenty-three women.

b Eight men and twenty-four women.

c One man, remainder women, including one special teacher of normals below grade, three teachers of atypical classes and one teacher of handicapped children in their homes.

d Five teaching supervisors (two men and three women).

e One woman.

f Two men, one woman.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

1936—1937

Total Enrollment:

	High School	Grades	Total
Boys	371	971	1342
Girls	433	860	1293
Totals	804	1831	2635
Average Membership	734	1796	2530
Average Attendance	695	1732	2427
Percentage of Attendance	94.6	96.4	95.5

NET COSTS FOR 1937

Gross Expenditures (Regular)			$219,090.53
Receipts (Other than School Appropriation) :—			
Public School Fund	$19,618.80		
Other Funds:			
George-Dean Fund	1,850.36		
Smith-Hughes Fund	245.10		
		$21,714.26	
Tuition :—			
Individuals	$12.40		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	2,638.23		
City of Boston	847.28		
Town of Bellingham	1,960.74		
		5,458.65	
Miscellaneous		94.49	
Reimbursements :—			
Trade Schools	$1,194.84		
Vocational Schools	2,097.70		
		3,292.54	
			$30,559.94
			$188,530.59

TEACHERS' SALARIES
69.93%
D.W.
4.95 FUEL
1.45 REPAIRS
1.95 BOOKS & SUPPLIES
0.33 VOCATIONAL SUPPLIES
3.95 INCIDENTALS
2.92 TRANSPORTATION
1.55 TUITION
5.35 JANITORS' WAGES
1.92 HEALTH
2.85 VOCATIONAL SALARIES
2.85 SUPERVISION

Secretary's Report

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Books and Supplies:—		
Allyn & Bacon	$75.25	
American Book Co.	136.00	
Augsburg Publishing Co.	6.38	
Babb, Edward E., & Co.	430.59	
Billings, G. M..	98.75	
Birchard, C. C., & Co.	34.79	
Bradley, Milton Co.	233.75	
Cahill's News Agency	1,253.33	
Central Scientific Co.	382.03	
Dufault, Roland E.	13.00	
Dura Binding Co.	304.15	
Frost & Bilek, Inc.	91.06	
Ginn & Co.	278.65	
Gledhill Brothers	81.15	
Hammett, J. L. Co.	108.90	
Heath, D. C. Co.	94.18	
Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge	.83	
Jones, H. G.	1.50	
Longmans, Green & Co.	208.65	
Lyons & Carnahan	27.80	
Macmillan Co.	194.01	
Makepeace, B. L., Inc.	2.67	
Mittag & Volger, Inc.	75.00	
Noble & Noble, Inc.	3.78	
Pascoe, George T.	6.17	
Presser, Theodore, & Co.	.49	
Remington-Rand Co.	8.00	
Scott, Foresman Co.	18.46	
Shea Bros.	148.20	
Wolkins, H. S., Co.	83.93	
		$4,391.45
Miscellaneous (Incidentals):—		
A. P. W. Paper Co.	$26.96	
Babb, Edward E., & Co.	11.10	

Begian's Taxi Service	26.50
Billings, G. M.	163.25
Booth, Raymond	5.00
Bowker Clothing Co.	365.00
Bradbury-Locke Co.	30.40
Burns, Anna H.	2.34
Casey, William H., Inc.	156.80
Caswell, A. O., Sundries Acct.	77.29
Chadbourne, H. S., Co.	174.92
Charlescraft Press	1.25
Commissioner of Public Safety	60.00
Cooney, Charles E.	32.28
Crawford, K. M.	20.96
Curran's Express Co.	.52
Davoren's Express	.50
Division of the Blind	9.38
Eastern Mill Waste Co.	10.00
Fino & Co.	6.00
Framingham Supply Co.	8.70
Fuller & Wilson Express Co.	4.13
Gardella, John H.	.50
Gould, Frederick A.	13.48
Gould, Webster S., Agent	100.00
Griffith, W. T.	306.00
Groom, Thomas, & Co.	15.13
Hammett, J. L., Co.	2.95
Holcomb. J. I., Mfg. Co.	84.05
Kendall Paper Co.	122.38
Kershaw, Edwin P., Supply Co.	14.50
Lajoie, Alex. G., County Treas.	365.77
Lipman, J. G.	18.03
Mass. Reformatory for Women	37.66
Masury-Young Co.	116.71
Milford Daily News	53.25
Milford Electric Light & Power Co.	1,417.94
Milford Furniture Co.	5.95
Milford Police Dept.	5.00
Milford Water Co.	2,149.92
Morgan, Charles	6.00
Munroe, D. F., Co.	97.50
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	395.68
Newton, Raymond	10.00
Norfolk Prison Colony	76.73
O'Brien's Oil Service	2.25

Pascoe, George T.	26.00	
W. L. and J. F. Power Co.	10.00	
Remington-Rand Co.	540.00	
Rice, H. C.	53.50	
Rose, E. O., & Son	8.55	
Royal Typewriter Co.	480.00	
Seaver's Express Co.	.70	
Slattery, James T.	75.00	
Smith, L. C., & Corona Type., Inc.	300.00	
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	10.51	
Stimpson, G. E., Co.	72.00	
Underwood-Elliott-Fisher Co.	180.00	
Ward, Frank I.	85.04	
Watson, Walter W.	2.00	
Werber & Rose, Inc.	36.53	
Wolkins, H. S., Co.	49.80	
Woodstock Typewriter Co.	237.50	
Yawman & Erbe Co.	8.55	
		$8,786.34

Fuel:—

Barney Coal Co.	$1,313.38	
Cattani Oil Co.	698.50	
Clark & Shaughnessy	1,241.96	
Cueroni, Andrea	9.00	
Curtiss, H. M., Coal Co.	2,429.54	
Damon, John F.	70.00	
O'Brien's Oil Service	3,074.05	
Vitalini, B.	2,131.64	
		$10,968.07

Repairs:—

Allen, John E.	$2.64	
Barnard, George A., Co.	261.09	
Boyer, Frank R.	75.96	
Bradbury-Locke Co.	19.76	
Bradley, Milton, Co.	1.40	
Casey, William H., Inc.	38.96	
Clarridge, Arthur P.	2.00	
Consigli, Peter, & Son	17.40	
Costa, Robert	115.75	
Cueroni, Andrea	25.05	
Curtiss, H. M., Coal Co.	11.80	
Dillon, Edward J.	194.24	

Dufault, Roland E.	7.50	
Ferrante, Charles J.	50.20	
Foster Electric Co.	324.00	
Gould, Frederick A.	22.93	
Greene, Louis B.	9.05	
Hynes, Frank J.	2.64	
Johnson Service Co.	9.80	
Kurlan, Sam	39.75	
Lamotte, J. G., & Son Co.	50.00	
Mancini, A. J.	65.91	
Mass. Division of the Blind	4.00	
McGann, T. F., & Sons Co.	120.00	
McGowan, Charles F.	13.97	
Milford Daily News	9.50	
Milford Dye House	10.00	
Milford Water Co.	23.31	
Morse, T. E., Co.	129.93	
Niro & Niro	32.32	
Porter, Edward F.	49.40	
Bill Power	473.33	
W. L. & J. F. Power Co.	26.33	
John F. Power	31.50	
Powers Regulator Co.	150.00	
Recchiuto, A. C.	17.25	
Remington-Rand Co.	9.90	
Ripley, John C.	75.50	
Robinson, Emerson	28.71	
Robinson, O. G.	300.90	
Roberti, Fred	24.30	
Royal Typewriter Co.	2.00	
Ruggiere, P. A.	6.38	
Sabatinelli, Guido, Constr. Co.	130.20	
Sewell, Chester Co.	5.00	
Smith, James W.	4.55	
Smith, L. C., & Corona Type. Co.	7.34	
Stevens, L. A., Co.	35.00	
Stimpson, G. E., Co.	10.00	
Tosti, Umberto	4.00	
Underwood, Elliott, Fisher Co.	4.70	
Varney Bros.	84.40	
Werber & Rose, Inc.	51.35	
Williams, W. J.	36.90	
		$3,259.80

Transportation:—		
Begian's Taxi Service	$7.25	
French, Lucile G.	53.28	
Heroux, C. Marshall	2,052.55	
Johnson Bus Lines, Inc.	1,781.13	
M. F. & U. Coach Co.	695.74	
North Milford Transportation Co.	804.60	
O'Brien and Rizoli	1,142.80	
		$6,537.35

Vocational School Supplies:—		
Adams Stationery Co.	$5.40	
Anastasia, Samuel	5.60	
Berkeley Stores, Inc.	12.16	
Bodessa Leather Products Co.	26.15	
Bradbury-Locke Co.	53.70	
Casey, William H., Inc.	51.92	
Chadbourne, H. S., Co.	159.16	
Curtiss, H. M., Coal Co.	181.14	
Gould, Frederick A.	18.36	
Grand Rapids Wood Finishing Co.	1.70	
Hall, W. A., & Sons	53.08	
Howe & French	.52	
Hunter, J. B., Co.	.60	
Makepeace, B. L., Inc.	1.93	
Milford Electric Light & Power Co.	28.22	
Milford Shoe Co.	4.66	
Milford Water Co.	67.92	
Morrell, Clark H.	21.25	
Rose, Elmer O.	2.00	
Shea Bros.	97.46	
Spencer Sales & Service Co.	5.92	
Sterling Fabrics Corp.	12.36	
Winde, H. J., Co.	5.00	
Wood Craft Supply Co.	50.20	
Woolworth, F. W., Co.	1.89	
		$868.30

BALANCE SHEET—1937

	Appropriation	Expended	Balance	Deficit
Teachers' Salaries	$157,131.00	$152,990.24	$4,140.76	
Care (Jan. Sal.)	11,650.00	11,886.26		$ 236.26
Health (Sch. Phy., Nurses and supplies)	4,314.66	4,309.39	5.27	
Supervision (Supt., Att. Off., Clerk)	6,500.00	6,350.94	149.06	
Repairs	2,640.00	3,259.80		619.80
Transportation	6,000.00	6,537.35		537.35
Tuition Trade Schools	2,500.00	2.389.69	110.31	
Fuel	9,500.00	10,968.07		1,468.07
Books & Supplies	5,679.00	4,391.45	1,287.55	
Incidentals	6,000.00	8,786.34		2,786.34
Vocational School	6,195.46	6,352.70		157.24
Vocational School Sup.	1,000.00	868.30	131.70	
	$219,110.12	$219,090.53	$5,824.65	$5,805.06
	219,090.53		5,805.06	
	Balance, $19.59		Balance, $19.59	
P.W.A. Project No. 4410	$1,809.53	$1,349.53	$460.00	
Special Appr. 3rd Fl. H. S. Alterations	2,000.00	1,989.10	10.90	

MILFORD HIGH SCHOOL BAND - 1937

Report of the Superintendent

To the Honorable School Committee of the Town of Milford,
Gentlemen:—

I herewith present my 27th annual report, the 59th of such reports in Milford.

HIGH SCHOOL FIRE

In the early morning hours of March 31, 1937, six and one half months after opening the unit plant, just thirty days after occupying the new art room, fire broke out in the third story of the old High school section, entirely destroying the third (roof) story and badly damaging three rooms on the first and second floors. We were, therefore, forced to go back to platoons and shall be obliged to operate on that basis until the old section, as rebuilt, is ready for occupancy. The damaged building is being rebuilt with the third story in Milford pink granite in the same style as the lower stories, with tar-and-gravel roof, and will harmonize perfectly with the new section. The new third story will include an art class-room somewhat larger than the former one, two laboratories, two class-rooms, and a large study room. The work of reconstruction is in the hands of the A. F. Smiley Construction Co. of Pawtucket, R. I., and good progress is being made.

HEALTH

The reports of the School Physicians and Nurses indicate that good progress is being made in promoting the health of the school children.

Through the courtesy of the State Department of Public Health, there have just been given, under the leadership of Miss M. Eleanor Hanson, R.N., consultant in Public Health, Division of Child Hygiene, Audiometer tests to

2,064 school children. The thanks of this department are due, and are hereby extended to the State Department for this service, and to Miss Hanson for the courtesy and efficiency with which the project was carried out. The results of these tests will be given to the press as soon as ascertained, and will appear in a subsequent report of this department.

CHANGES IN TEACHERS

HIGH SCHOOL

Left the Service:—

No High School teachers left the service during the period under review.

Entered the Service:—

Miss Susanne T. Davoren, St. Mary's Academy, 1930, A. B. Emmanuel College, 1934, was appointed permanent substitute teacher.

Miss Martha Molinari, part-time teacher of Italian, was made a full-time teacher.

Mr. Ben Lancisi, Jr., part-time teacher of instrumental music was made a full-time teacher of the same subject.

Mr. Benjamin F. Consoletti was made assistant coach (football).

GRADES

Left the Service:—

Mrs. Agnes A. McManus, teacher of Grade VI, Park school, retired at the end of the school year 1936-1937, after many years of faithful service in the schools of Milford.

Miss Anna A. Calabrese, a most successful teacher in the Plains Grammar school, in the service since 1920, resigned during the fall term to become Mrs. Leon G. Zocchi of Milford.

In November, 1937, Miss Sylvia Kurlan, teacher of Hoboken school, resigned after seven years of excellent service, to become Mrs. (Dr.) Perry H. Jacobs of Hudson, Mass.

The vacancies thus created were filled as follows:—

(1) Transfers:—

Miss Lucina C. Roche, from Claflin school to Grade VI, Park school.

Miss Eva Realini, to Grade VI, Plains Grammar school.

Miss Eleanor E. Arnold, from Spruce Street school to Hoboken school.

To the new position as teacher of physically handicapped children in the homes, Miss Anne L. Gillon, from the West Street school.

(2) Entered the Service:—

Miss Dorcas Magurn, Milford High School, 1925, Framingham Normal School, 1929, succeeded Miss Realini, atypical class at the Plains Primary school.

HIGH SCHOOL

by Frank C. Berry, Principal

Milford High School opened on September 13 this year with a total membership of eight hundred five. This was approximately the same as in 1936. We now have one hundred forty-eight Seniors, one hundred ninety Juniors, two hundred seven Sophomores, two hundred fifty-seven Freshmen, and five Post Graduates. The attendance during 1937 was more regular, that is with fewer withdrawals, than at any time during the last five years.

During this year we were forced to return to the two session plan because of the partial destruction of our old building by fire. This happened on the night of March 31, and we finished the year with the Freshman class coming afternoons. This is a most unsatisfactory arrangement, but we were fortunate that both buildings were not destroyed. The fire broke out during the night when the building was empty which gives us a great deal to be thankful for. We hope to return to the single session program when school opens in September, 1938.

I should like to emphasize again my recommendation concerning the selection of courses by the students. Any child who shows scholastic ability should prepare himself for future schooling. It is a sad thing to find a boy or girl in the last year suddenly waking up to the fact that the course chosen does not fit him or her for the work planned. Parents should seek advice and help from the school authorities, who are not only willing but anxious to help at all times.

I wish to thank the members of the High School faculty,

the Superintendent of Schools—Mr. Caswell, and the members of the School Committee for the co-operation and help given to me during the year.

THE OAK, LILY, AND IVY

The fifty-third edition of The Oak, Lily, and Ivy, the year book of the school published annually by the senior class under the faculty supervision of Miss Margaret M. Pyne, Mr. James A. Higgiston, and Mr. Harold M. Moran was issued in June during the senior week exercises. It was dedicated to Miss Pyne on Senior Night in the auditorium. Frank D. Berry, '37, was editor-in-chief; William Werber, '37, served as business manager. The aim of the activity is clearly stated in the foreword of the recent edition: "The pages of this book are a pleasurable means to an end—a tangible way by which we are able to recall four happy years of school life."

Membership on the committee is selective and comprises those students who attain a good scholastic average or who show a marked artistic ability. The efforts of the group were well rewarded.

The circulation has been increasing annually among both students and alumni. Thanks are expressed once again to the sponsors and advertisers who make this chronicle of student days a financial possibility.

JUNIOR SCIENCE CLUB

This club is sponsored by Fred A. Metcalf of the High School faculty. It was organized in 1930, and has a membership of forty. The purpose of the club is to develop an interest in the study of science and its practical applications.

DAVID GARRICK CLUB

The David Garrick Dramatic Club is made up of members of the two upper classes. The club aims to better acquaint its members with all phases of stage productions, and each member is given an opportunity to take some part in the production of a play. It may be in acting, coaching, costuming, make-up, lighting, or the construction of scenery. The value of producing good plays is emphasized.

During the course of the year the club enters the Massachusetts State Drama Festival, and, whenever possible, trips are made to other towns or cities to observe well produced plays.

DANTE CLUB

The Dante Club was re-organized in October, 1937, with

seventy-four members. Membership is limited to the pupils taking up the study of the Italian language. The aim of the club is to sponsor scholastic activities which cannot be taken up in the class room. During the year, the club members listened to several talks on Italian subjects, held three debates, spoke in Italian or in English on Italian subjects, and took part in plays and sketches in Italian. The feature of the year was the performance of three full length one-act plays in Italian by members of the club without outside assistance of any form. The club has been under the supervision of Mr. James V. Zurlo and Miss Martha Molinari.

CIVICS CLUB

The Civics Club was organized in January, 1937, under the supervision of Miss Louise Casey, a member of the faculty.

The aim of the organization was to increase the interest and enthusiasm of its members in current events and questions of the day. There were approximately fifty members in the club, all of whom had to attain an average of at least eight per cent in Civics in order to be eligible for membership.

THE CHRISTMAS PARTY

The second annual Christmas party was held in the John C. Lynch Auditorium on Monday, December 20. Fifteen baskets were given away. The names of the winners were drawn from a basket by the members of the faculty. The expenses for this party are borne each year by the High School Association. Each basket contained a ten pound turkey, one peck of potatoes, five pounds of squash, two pounds of sugar, one pound of butter, cranberry sauce, one pound of coffee, one dozen oranges, two loaves of bread, one box of cookies, four pounds of bananas, one bunch of celery, one pound of Christmas candy, and one pound of mixed nuts.

GIFTS

Mrs. Edward Doheny receives our thanks for a large collection of books for the school library, in memory of the late Fred L. Nolan, class of 1915.

The Quinshipaug Woman's Club receives our thanks for a collection of sketches (characters from Dickens) by Mr. Edward F. Payne. We have displayed these sketches on the walls of A-1.

The students, through their own Association, had a new amplifying system installed in the John C. Lynch Auditorium. This sytem is used for all the Friday night socials. It has proven of great value, and the microphone attachment is convenient for use at all times.

GEORGE E. STACY SCHOOL

David I. Davoren, Principal

There were no major changes in the administration of the Stacy Junior High School during the past year.

The Stacy Junior High School Association was organized this year with the following pupils as officers: Paul Hachey, President; George Gould, Vice President; John Chapman, Treasurer; Charles Tomaso, Secretary. The Association sponsors various activities in the school. This year Safety Patrols and a Safety Council were organized and maintained by members of the Association.

A school newspaper, The Stacy Spotlight, also came into existence, and although only in its infancy, great advantages to the pupils, teachers, and the school have already been realized.

The pupils in the school are greatly handicapped by the lighting condition in the classrooms. There is only one light in each room, which is quite insufficient to properly light a room, especially, in the afternoons of the shorter winter days and the stormy days. There are connections and switches for an adequate number of lights in each room, but the fixtures have never been connected. It is my belief that money expended to provide proper lighting facilities for school children is well spent. I earnestly hope that this condition will be remedied in the near future.

The American Legion Medals for school citizenship were awarded to Catherine Baci and Alfred Cassinelli.

I wish to express my gratitude for the cooperation and the many courtesies extended to me by the various supervisors, the Stacy School Teachers, Mr. Caswell, and the members of the School Committee.

MILFORD GENERAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

David I. Davoren, Director

The Milford General Vocational School went through the

past year without any administrative changes. Some equipment was purchased, but there is still a need for more, which need, I know, will gradually be taken care of.

The pupils of the Vocational School presented their second Annual Open House Day in May of last year. There were a large number of interested visitors during the presentation of programs, which were favorably received.

This School is greatly handicapped by the limited amount of space allotted to it in the building. The Shop Room is by far too small to accommodate the number of boys desirous of attending the classes. I hope that some day this crowded condition will be alleviated, so that the pupils may derive even greater benefits than they are now receiving.

I also recommend the extension of this school another two years. It is very difficult to train pupils and then find profitable employment for them when the instruction period is only two years and the age of the pupil sixteen. I feel that if these students could be held in school and given two more years of training, much better results would be forthcoming. The pupils would have a better preparation and consequently a better opportunity to obtain skilled employment, and less need for further immediate training in trade schools. I trust that the above recommendation will receive favorable consideration and be actually realized in the future.

I extend my sincere appreciation to the members of the Advisory Board, the teachers of the school, the Executive Officer, Mr. Caswell, and the members of the School Committee.

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

By Miss Beatrice J. Fleming, Teacher

The Continuation School classes started the fall term on September the sixteenth, 1937, with an average enrollment.

The numbers increased steadily each week until we found on the first week of December, 1937, an increase of fifty-eight per cent over the same period last year.

Although handicapped for space with these larger numbers and without a home-room since the fire, the girls have shown co-operation and enthusiasm for the work.

The class in First-Aid completed their work and received their Red Cross Certificates. The girls derived great benefit from this course and practiced the bandage work etc., in

their homes.

In the cooking classes they prepared and served inexpensive and nourishing breakfasts, school and home luncheons and dinners.

At Christmas-time they made useful and inexpensive Christmas gifts.

PHYSICAL TRAINING

By Frederick E. Steeves, Physical Director

Basket ball was introduced to both boys and girls at the High School, and was enthusiastically received. Intramural leagues were inaugurated, in which some three hundred boys and girls participated. The girls were guided by Miss Agnes L. Crane of the faculty. Games were played daily, with results, scoring records, and team standings kept. The whole-hearted way in which the students responded was extremely gratifying.

At the end of the season, a round-robin tournament was held with eight teams of the more advanced boys participating. Keen interest was expressed by the students, and a capacity crowd filled the auditorium to watch the play.

As some of the boys became more acquainted with the manoeuvers of the game, a team was formed, comprised mostly of seniors, which played Wellesley twice, and although defeated on both occasions, made an excellent showing. This team was comprised of the following. Angelo Ferrario, Stanley Haskel, Frank Berry, Stephen Ohanian, and Harry Anderson.

It is our hope that this program may be carried out again this year, but with the return to the double session classes of the pupils some difficulties are expected.

Physical exercises were carried on throughout the grades with special emphasis placed again on posture. A record of each pupil's posture was kept throughout the year, and in May one boy and one girl were chosen from each room in the several grades to compete for the championship of their grade. The winners were as follows:

Third grade, Anna Bradley, Frank Tosches.

Fourth grade, Tina Oneschuk, Carmen Brenna.

Fifth grade, Gloria Berardi, Chelso Trevani.

Sixth grade, Avis McKinley, George Wilson, Betty Ann Berry.

Seventh grade, Elaine Kusmin, Lucio Vendetti.

Eigth grade, Albina Repsys, Rudolph Lewis.

Starting with a fine nucleus from the successful team of 1936, the baseball team quickly swung into a winning stride, rapidly gaining a lead in the Midland League, and second position in the Bay State League. The long twenty game schedule proved too much for the pitching staff, however, and we were nosed out by Hudson in the Midland League and by Norwood in the Bay State. Our record was again impressive enough to earn us our second consecutive invitation to represent this section in the State Tourney at Fenway Park for the state championship, but a powerful Lowell nine out-clubbed us 9-7 in our first attempt. Two victories over St. Mary's gave us possession of two legs on the second Daily News cup.

The record was: 15 victories
6 losses

The 1937 football team was comprised mostly of Sophomores and Juniors, and its lack of experience caused mistakes which resulted in losses. However, with eight regulars back, next year's prospects seem bright.

The record was: 3 victories
5 losses

VOCAL MUSIC

By Miss Helena F. Swift, Supervisor

As music is one of the most valuable subjects in the school curriculum, the influence of it upon the lives of children is more potent than that of almost any other educational activity.

Our work is based on the intimate relation that exists between the beautiful and the good, stress being laid upon the beauty of the songs. We have tried to inculcate the ideal of singing them beautifully as well as correctly.

Good expression in singing results from a correct understanding of the word-text. Legato and phrasing are taught, thus involving the taking of breath, and the insertion of natural breaks as are dictated by the meaning and punctuation of the text. Posture, while singing, has been given due attention. We have tried to arouse personal responsibility by having individual work.

In the first four grades, the singing is soft and sweet; the compass of the songs used is high, rather than low. The child's attention is directed to listening to his own voice to

see whether or not he is singing in tune.

In all intermediate and Junior High classes where two and three-part singing is taught, voice quality is strongly emphasized, as are attack, release and rhythm. A general review of chromatics developed from the fourth grade on, is made in these years.

Starting in the fifth, and continuing through the eighth grade, transposition, scale writing and other technical forms are studied.

In addition to the teaching of voice in the Senior high school, much intensive work is done in the Theory and Harmony class. In order to increase their appreciation for the best in music plans are now being formulated for the students to attend a performance of one of the operas to be given later in the year at the Boston Opera House. It is pleasing to note that some of the class have already signified their intention of furthering their musical education after graduation.

INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC

By Ben Lancisi, Jr., Supervisor

We have a total enrollment in the student body of over two hundred and fifty. Our Senior Band of eighty-five pieces made their initial appearance in their new and attractive uniforms on Armistice Day (November 11th) in Framingham when they took part in the annual classic between the Milford and Framingham High Schools. They were highly complimented by officials of both towns for their musical performance and their fine appearance.

During the present school year they also took part in numerous civic parades and celebrations. Their rendition of carols on Christmas Eve added much to the holiday spirit. They are now preparing for their annual concert to be given jointly with the Milford High School orchestra during the latter part of May. Over two hundred children both boys and girls, will take part in this instrumental festival.

In the Stacy School during the present school year the Instrumental Department inaugurated classes in Theory of Music and Solfeggio to increase the students' knowledge of the fundamentals and appreciation of instrumental music. The instrument instruction is given after school hours on Mondays and Tuesdays.

In the High School six classes of sectional rehearsals are held on Tuesdays and Fridays. Combined classes meet on Thursdays. Great interest has been evinced and hearty co-operation has been shown in this department.

ART

By Miss Dorcas Whipple, Supervisor

In our last report we were planning to move to the new art room in the remodeled upper floor of the old High school building. At the beginning of the spring term we did move. The new room proved to be large, with good light and excellent display boards. A much needed supply closet was also included. From March 1 to March 31 we enjoyed the advantages of such a room. On the night of March 31st the destructive fire that swept thru the building destroyed everything including student work by present and previous classes, and many personal art treasures, which can never be replaced.

After a short delay new desks and chairs with a small equipment of necessary supplies were purchased and art work was once more resumed in the teachers' room of the Stacy school. The sympathy and help from the school committee, superintendent and teachers at this time was deeply appreciated.

It will be noted in the upper grades that each year of art training gives the child a power in this mode of expression that vitalizes all other social studies. Hundreds of children receive encouragement because they discover they can express themselves thru the medium of drawing. Art appreciation and its application does not come without effort but, when understood, provides a joyful, creative and informing experience.

The lessons therefore are planned to help the pupil express his creative ability and develop a good foundation for later training in mechanics or the arts.

In the girls' vocational classes the art work brings a closer relationship with the home thru the study of home planning and decorating. Plans of houses, arrangement of furniture and pleasing color schemes are studied so that the girls feel confident to carry on the lessons learned in school to the actual painting and redecorating of their own homes. Once more we look with hope to the future that may bring to us again a new room in which to carry on the needs of

education thru art.

FURTHER COMMENT

By Miss Margaret V. Condon, Assistant Supervisor

There is an old, yet ever new reason for art education; it is the demand of almost every person for beauty. No one can afford to disregard the importance of art appreciation and applied arts. Every successful manufacturer realizes what an important part design, line and color have to do with the sale of his merchandise and, wisely, hires artists who have the ability to satisfy the requirements of good taste.

In teaching art in the elementary grades we have definite objectives; they are:

1. To guide the child in discovering his own hidden abilities.
2. To encourage creative tendencies.
3. To teach the boys and girls the fundamentals that they will need in continuing their art education.

The course includes illustrating, lettering, poster work, cut paper projects, creative design and color theory.

Christmas affords the opportunity to make useful gifts. This year the children made wall plaques, calendars, booklets, peasant plates and movable toys.

The pupils in the Special Classes derive great pleasure from drawing and handiwork and some of them have ability along artistic lines. Given the opportunity, I am sure some of the boys and girls in these classes would accomplish remarkable results in the vocational classes.

MILFORD TEACHERS ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

By Paul F. Raftery, Secretary

President, David I. Davoren
Vice-President, Frederick Steeves
Secretary, Paul F. Raftery
Treasurer, Catherine E. Curtin
Chairman of Executive Committee, Margaret Feige

The Milford Teachers Association, continuing the fulfillment of its purpose of professional enrichment for its members, sponsored as its first event of the 1937 season, a Uni-

versity Extension course, given by Professor Roback, in the Milford High School. A sizeable group of the Association members and friends enrolled and completed the course in six lectures.

Attorney William J. Moore, retiring chairman of the School Committee was tendered a testimonial banquet by the members of the Association.

Monthly meetings were conducted, the purpose of which was mainly the furtherance of the professional aims of the Association Members and the participation in and the encouragement of, the educational, civic and charitable enterprises of the community and state.

Under the direction of the Library Committee and in accordance with the vote of the Association, the members, Mr. David I. Davoren, Miss Marion Ryan and Miss Viola Leland selected and presented a number of suitable volumes to the Milford Public Library.

The outline for the Safety Course to be instituted in the local schools, prepared by the Association members appointed, Mr. David I. Davoren, Mrs. Catherine Cronin, and Misses Viola Leland, Irene Gallagher, and Blanche Rooney, has been completed and placed in the hands of the Milford teachers, and serves as a basis for this type of education in the local system.

The Association as organized for the school year 1937, 1938 has a large enrollment and has instituted a program in line with the successful years of its past existence.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE, JAN. 1, 1937, TO JAN. 1, 1938

	Calls on account of:—						Reasons for absence—											
1937	Sup't.	Prin. High School	Prin. Stacy School	Grades	Special	Total	Truancy	Illness	Carelessness of parents	Truants on Street	Lack of Clothing	Left school to work	Left Town	Excusable	Habitual School Offender	Court Case	Total
January	8	36	8			44	6	15	1	1		8	1	12			44
February	6	20	3	6	3	32	2	18			2	3		6	1		32
March	10	45	5	3	9	62	10	22	6		1	12		7	3	1*	62
April	1	30	3	1	4	38	2	11	1			11		13			38
May	4	14	3	10	2	29	6	7	3	1	1	2		8	1		29
June		5	34	5	1	45	5	11	6		1	3	1	18			45
September	4	37	7	2	1	47	2					25	5	15			47
October	22	11	8	2	3	24	3	5	3			7	6				24
November	3	18	6	10	1	35	14	8	7			1		3	1	1**	35
December		13		1	1	15	7	4	1			2	1				15
	58	229	77	40	25	371	57	101	28	2	5	74	14	82	6	2	371

*Guilty, Suspended Sentence and Probation.
**Guilty, Committed to Oakdale School.
Called at Supt. Office daily when Schools are in session.
Supt. Calls 58—all others as above 371.
Total Calls—429.
Visits Schools often.

Respectfully submitted,
RAPHAEL MARINO,
Supervisor of Attendance.
Milford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1938.

COOPERATING AGENCIES

THE 4-H CLUB

By Mrs. Elmer O. Rose, Town Director, 1936-1937

The projects for the 4-H Clubs for the season 1936-1937 included cooking, sewing, knitting, music and dramatics under the able direction of the junior and senior leaders.

Miss Dorothy A. Crandall, assistant county club agent was present at all monthly meetings, giving lectures and presenting demonstrations on the various phases of 4-H club projects.

The Health "H" was stressed as in the past, notably by Mrs. Albertine Mackellar in a lecture at a Monthly Meeting held at the V. F. W. Home.

At the dress contest held annually in Worcester a group of older girls presented a play written by Irma Johnson, and the music group, at the invitation of the county agents, led the community singing.

The exhibit for the year was held in K. of C. Hall with 550 articles on display to the public for 1 day and 1 night. On the evening of the exhibit pins of achievement were presented to the deserving members by Mr. Geo. F. E. Storey of the Worcester County Extension Service.

CHRISTMAS SEALS

"You will be glad to know how your purchase of Christmas Health Seals last year benefitted the children of Milford. Here are some direct benefits:

1. Two Milford girls, particularly needing health service, spent July and August at Sterling Health Camp, where they had an abundance of right food, supervised play, careful medical and nursing attention, with lessons in swimming and various hand-crafts.

2. Milford received a School Chest Clinic from the Worcester County Sanatorium and this Association—Christmas Seal money paying a portion of the cost. Five hundred and ninety-three children were tested for earliest signs of childhood type of tuberculosis. The 198 children giving positive reaction were X-rayed. Four boys and girls found to have some form of childhood type of tuberculosis were referred for special care to parents, family physician and school nurse.

3. In previous years 33 Milford boys and girls have been

guests of your Christmas Seal money at Sterling Health Camp, and others have physically benefited from dental work, tonsil and adenoid operations.

4. Through our staff members, we provide for Milford a permanent health education advisory service.

We are confident that these services to the people of this community are worthy of your continued generous support. We appeal for funds but once a year. The sale of Health Seals is our only means of support. We are counting on you to help us continue this prevention work by buying generously of the enclosed Health Seals.''

Milford Seal Sale Committee

MRS. ERNEST A. WHITNEY, Chairman
MISS RITA M. DAIGLE
MISS ANNA A. CALABRESE
MISS MAUDE D. FROST
MRS. ELEANOR V. MOORE
MRS. MARY H. SHERBOURNE, Chairman

Amount of money collected for the sale of seals and buttons was $78.27.

THRIFT SAVINGS

The school savings deposits, January 1, 1937 to January 1, 1938, were $13,715.27 including $1,682.93 deposited by Milford High School—Class 1937. This without the class deposit was $1,445.98 in excess of the record for 1936.

Milford Schools listed on honor roll with a percentage of 89 in report published by American Bankers Association.

REPAIRS

Summer repairs were awarded on bids to the lowest bidder as follows:—

Carpentry: — Chapin Street, South Grammar, Oliver Street, Park, Claflin, Plains Primary and Spruce Street; to Edward J. Dillon,—$109.00.

Heating and Plumbing:—Oliver Street, Hoboken, Claflin, Plains Primary, Plains Grammar, High School and Stacy School; to W. L. and J. F. Power Co.,—$433.53.

Painting:—Oliver Street, Claflin, Spruce Street, Fountain Street; to T. E. Morse Co.,—$83.00.

Masonry:—South Grammar; to Costa Brothers,—$24.00.

In addition to the above, there was the usual overhauling of various heating plants and a considerable number of emergency items. The individual bills for all the above are to be found in the financial report of 1937.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Stacy School:—Roof repaired or rebuilt. Building redecorated inside and retrimmed outside.

Park School:—Redecorated outside and in. New blackboards.

In conclusion, I am grateful to the committee and all my associates for consideration during the period under review.

ALMORIN O. CASWELL,

Superintendent of Schools.

Milford, Mass., January 25, 1938.

Report of the School Physicians

Physical examination of the pupils has shown about the usual percentage of defects—in fact the statistics are less favorable than those of 1936-7—but the children in certain cases showed marked improvement. Parents who follow the suggestions which are sent home after school-inspection are often repaid in spectacular fashion by the change in the child's health.

Many children suffer from the effects of diseased tonsils, poor vision, or defective hearing which are not noticed so much at home as in school. Frequently their progress is impeded and some lose interest in their studies. To prevent this is the chief object of our work. A healthy child is a better student as a rule.

We are personally grateful to the parents who co-operate with us in our efforts.

The appended tables will give some idea of the number and character of the physical defects which we discovered in our annual inspection.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN V. GALLAGHER, M. D.

FRANCIS H. LALLY, M. D.

RESULTS OF SCHOOL INSPECTION

Primary Department

Number of Pupils	825
No. having no notable defects	284—34%
No. having slight defects	159
No. having serious defects	382
No. having mouth and teeth defects	399
No. having nose and throat defects	234
No. having miscellaneous defects	43

Grammar Department

Number of pupils	958
No. having no notable defects	426—44%
No. having slight defects	157
No. having serious defects	375
No. having mouth and teeth defects	409
No. having nose and throat defects	183
No. having miscellaneous defects	29

High School Department

Number of pupils	778
No. having no notable defects	479—62%
No. having slight defects	82
No. having serious defects	217
No. having mouth and teeth defects	236
No. having nose and throat defects	74
No. having miscellaneous defects	32

Whole School

Number of pupils	2561
No. having no notable defects	1189—46%
No. having slight defects	398
No. having serious defects	974
No. having mouth and teeth defects	1044
No. having nose and throat defects	491
No. having miscellaneous defects	104

Report of the School Nurses

Dental Work

Number of children examined by Dr. Clancy	1868
Number of children receiving dental certificates at time of examination	988
Number of children receiving dental certificates from dentist at clinic	209
Number of children receiving dental certificates from family dentist	308

Eye Examinations

Number of children having eye examination and fitted to glasses, financed by the Lions Club	36
Number of children having eye examination at Dr. Ruggles' office	30

Tonsil Operations

Number of children having tonsil operations, financed by the George F. Curley Memorial Fund	13

Psychological Clinic

Number of children three or more years retarded	9
Number of children examined by Dr. Patterson	29
Number of children recommended for special classes	7
Number of children recommended for institutional care	5
Number of children taken to Wrentham for special examinations	3
Number of children under supervision of Child Guidance Clinic at Worcester	4

AUDIOMETER TESTING—JANUARY 3—10, 1938

School	No. Tested	No. Retested	No. found defective
High			
Seniors	143	17	9

Juniors	175	37	6
Sophomores	196	28	5
Freshmen	215	31	6
George E. Stacy	483	123	14
Park	152	66	12
South Grammar	142	23	6
Fountain Street	14	5	1
Purchase Street	18	8	1
Claflin	90	18	7
Chapin Street	29	16	1
Oliver Street	95	18	5
Bear Hill	5	1	0
Braggville	10	1	0
Spruce Street	67	10	2
Atypical class— in High School	8	2	1
Plains Primary	52	10	3
Plains Grammar & Annex	170	64	11
Total	2,064	478	90

Chadwick Re-examination Clinic

Number of children having re-examinations	113
Number of children having X-rays	112
Number of children found to be improved	105
Number of children found to be unimproved	7
Number of children discharged as well	28
Number of children referred to local consultation clinic	7

County Tuberculosis Clinic

Number of children enrolled in the 7th, 9th, and 11th grades	596
Number of children taking the skin test	438
Number of children having positive skin tests	136
Number of children having negative X-rays	134
Number of girls having two months at Sterling Health Camp	2

Toxoid Clinic

Number of children enrolled in the first grades	203
Number of children having had three doses toxin-antitoxin before coming to school	242

Number of children receiving three doses in November, 1937	46
Number of first graders not having three doses Toxoid	15

Physically Handicapped

Number of children reported to Department of Public Health, Clinics for Crippled Children	39
Number of these children under treatment through this clinic at Worcester City Hospital	7

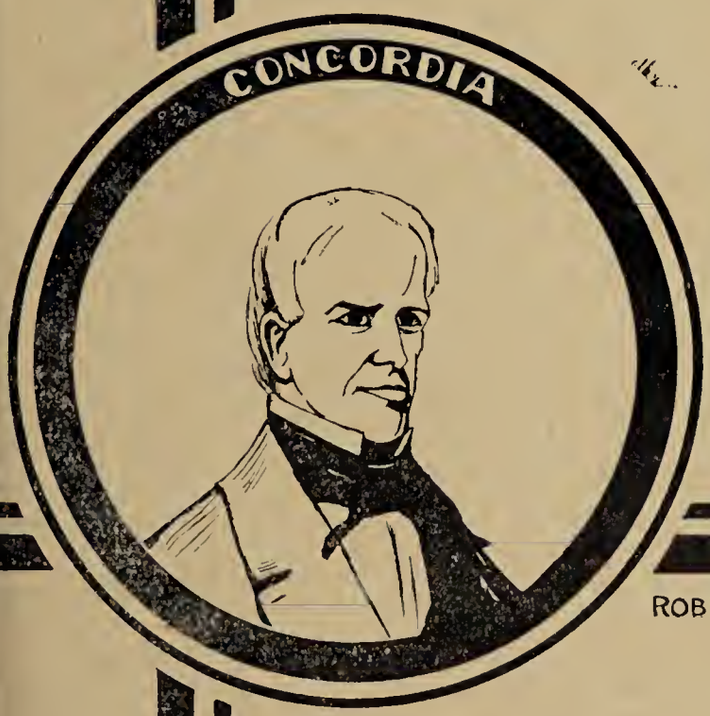
Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. NAUGHTON, R. N.

MILINA R. TRUDELL, R. N.

COMMENCEMENT PROGRAM

MILFORD HIGH SCHOOL



JUNE 30, 1937

ROBERT MANCINI

VICTOR DINARDO

JOHN C. LYNCH AUDITORIUM

Wednesday Evening, June 30, 1937

At Eight O'Clock

PROGRAM

March

Milford High School Orchestra
Mr. Ben C. Lancisi, Jr., Director

Entrance of Seniors
Selection: King Rose — Lavalle

Milford High School Orchestra

Salutatory: Horace Mann—The Individual

Helen Harriet Cahill

The Rising of the Storm — Louis Adolphe Coerne

Senior Class

Miss Helena F. Swift, Director
Valedictory: Horace Mann—The Educator
Louise Marie Venditti

Presentation of Diplomas

Mr. George F. Grayson

Chairman of the School Committee

Remarks by the Chairman of the School Committee

Class Ode

Senior Class

Prize Awards

Mr. Almorin O. Caswell

Superintendent of Schools

Selection

Milford High School Orchestra

CLASS ODE

by

Elizabeth Ann DeWitt, '37

Speeding years too soon have brought us
    Here to say good-bye.
May the lessons you have taught us
    Linger, Milford High.
Since the first of graduations,
    Held in sixty-two,
Each alumnus has bequeath'd
    Undying love to you.

Full of sorrow do we leave you
    Guide, Concordia, guide!
May our futures never grieve you,
    Let them be your pride.
Alma Mater, Alma Mater,
    When our goals are won,
We'll return with grateful hearts
To hear you say, "Well done!"

Tune: Alma Mater

CLASS OF 1937

Evelyn Francyse Abbondanza
Anita Elaine Abretti
Louis Ralph Acquafresca
Anna Joan Alcarese
Aristide Nello Amadea
Harry Grant Anderson
Frank Richard Andreotti
Willis Kenneth Archibald
Ethel Annette Bagley
Helen Elizabeth Beal
Matilda Elizabeth Bellofatto
Anna Mary Berardi
Frank Dudley Berry
Louis Michael Bertorelli, Jr.
Robert Marshall Bickford
Elinor Elizabeth Black
Esther Mae Blizard
Josephine Vittoria Brita
Frederick John Brown
Phyllis Audrey Brown
Thelma Florence Bullard
Helen Harriet Cahill
Joseph Paul Calagione
James Alfred Carrabba
Charlotte Jessie Cass
Lawrence Henry Catusi
Antonio Michael Celozzi
Carlotta Catherine Cenedella
Florence Marie Cenedella
Josephine Constance Civinini
Josephine Patrycia Compagnone
Helen Constance Coniaris
Eva Veronica Consoletti
Louis Michael Creasia
Mollie Virginia Crescenzi
Grace Ann Crivello
Mary Theresa Cugini
Michael Nicholas D'Antonio
Ernest Thomas DelCastello
Stephen Alfred Deletti
Louise Jean DeMatteis
Helen Margaret DePalma
Elizabeth Ann DeWitt
Angelo David DiGirolamo
Emidio DiLoreto
Victor Henry Costanza DiNardo
Edward Henry Dion
Rose Marie DiPietro
Josephine Lena Donissoni
Barbara Patrycia Dugan
Eleanor Louise Dunton
Carl Fredrick Eden
Arthur Henry Erickson
Walter Michael Fabian
Vincenza Virginia Farese
Guido Joseph Feccia
Thomas Herbert Ferguson
Angelo Peter Ferrario
Lillian Marie Fitzgerald
Julia Marie Givani
Charles Albert Goucher, Jr.
Dorothy Janice Grandi
Carmela Lilyan Grillo
Sylvia Haskel
Ruth Marie Hayes
Helen Louise Haynes
Robert Wilkinson Holbrook
Shirley Frances Hubbard
Alba Ann Iadarola
Vincent Augustus Louis Iadarola
Dora Dolores Iannitelli
Leonard Philip Ianzito
Eleanor Bertha Jackson
Irene Estelle Joslin
Arthur Glenn Kaizer
Rosalie Marilyn Klein
Lillian Elizabeth Kosciak

Mary Agnes Koss
Catherine Regina Lamborghini
Concetta Marie Lombardi
Mary Miriam Lutfy
Donald Francis Lynch
Pasquale Rudolph Macchi
Ettore Arthur Maietta
Frederick William Mainini
Alvan Sewell Malnati
Josephine Maloof
Enrico John Mancini
Robert Aron Mancini
Pasqualine Marie Melpignano
Mary Theresa Micelotta
Reuben Miller
Irene Catherine Mongiat
Frank Richard Morelli
Rita Catherine Morey
Edward Lawrence Nargi
Jeannette Margaret Nealia
Albert Neckes
Joseph James Nigro
Josephine Miriam Niro
Ethel Leola Norsworthy
Alfred Angèlo Notturno
Isabel Margaret O'Brien
Stephen Ohanian
Concetta Dolores Oliva
Alexander Oneschuk, Jr.
Frank Henry Ozzella
Lena Pamela Parente
Leo John Parente
Ruth Isabel Parker
Celia Jeanne Pavento
Esther Blanche Petrini
Lois Ellen Louise Philpott
Doris Joan Porter
Barbara Ann Power
Florence Loretta Rizzi
Anita Santina Roberti
Arthur Collins Rockwood
Elizabeth Ann Rogers
Carolina Louise Rossi
Melba Dolores Ruggerio
Francis John Ruscitti
John Joseph Sacco
Ellen Elizabeth Sainio
Alfred Cosmo Santoro
Claire Aloysia Sartain
Anna Frances Settanni
Elmer Siegel
Charlotte Evelyn Smith
Miriam Smith
Rita Jessie Smith
Dorothy Geraldine Speroni
Olga Dolores Speroni
Mary Frances Stewart
Eileen Virginia Sullivan
Edna Louise Sweet
Benjamin Frederick Tocci
Gemma Helen Tosti
Dorothy Henrietta Trotta
Emma Theresa Tusoni
Rowland Henry Tyndall
Robert Lester Varney
Edward Rudolph Vasile
Louise Marie Venditti
Cleodino Charles Vitali
Olive Lincoln Watson
Kenneth Ellsworth Webster
William Werber
Hilda Evelyn White
Sylvia Elizabeth Williamson
George Edgar Wolfe, Jr.
Henry Samuel Wyzan
Anna Elizabeth Zarach

STUDENTS WHO HAVE ATTAINED AN AVERAGE OF OVER 90 PER CENT DURING THEIR FOUR YEARS

1. Louise Marie Venditti
2. Helen Harriet Cahill
3. Frank Dudley Berry
4. Anna Elizabeth Zarach
5. Helen Louise Haynes
6. Edward Henry Dion

CLASS OFFICERS

President, Stephen Ohanian

Vice-President, Shirley Frances Hubbard

Secretary, Concetta Dolores Oliva

Treasurer, Robert Wilkinson Holbrook

Class Motto: Concordia

Class Colors: Red and White

Class Flower: American Beauty Rose

Class Pianist: Anna Mary Berardi

LIST OF TEACHERS, JANUARY 1, 1938

School.	Teacher's Name.	An. Sal.	Residence.	Ap.	Subject.	Grade.
High—Principal	Frank C. Berry	$3700	56 Bancroft Ave.	1914		
High—Teachers	Miss Mary B. Ford	2000	21 West Pine St.	1906	Trigonometry	XII.
					Solid Geometry	XII.
					College Geometry	X.
					College Chemistry	XII.
					College Algebra	XI.
	Miss Marion A. Ryan	2000	298 Main St.	1911	English	XI., XII.
					Latin	XI., XII.
	Miss Hannah E. Callanan	1775	276 Main St.	1913	History	XII.
	Miss Margaret A. Pianca	1775	44 Mendon St., Hopedale	1913	French	XI., XII.
					German	XI., XII.
	Miss Agnes R. Lynch	1775	41 Hayward St.	1918	Typewriting	XII.
					Stenography	XI., XII.
	Miss Catherine E. Curtin	1775	16 Parker Hill Ave.	1927	Stenography	XI., XII.
					Typewriting	XII.
	Robert J. Cenedella	1500	35 Congress St.	1934	English	XI.
	Fred A. Metcalf	1900	2 Mendon St., Hopedale	1927	Physics	XI.
					Geometry	X.
					Biology	X., XI., XII.
	Miss Sadie A. O'Connell	1775	42 Prospect St.	1916	English	X.
	Miss Marie Cenedella	1775	68 School St.	1925	History	X.
					English	IX.
	Miss Margaret E. Feige	1775	54 Bancroft Ave.	1927	Latin	IX., X.
					English	X.
	Miss Josephine Calarese	$1775	10 Union St.	1930	Bookkeeping	X., XI.
	James A. Higgiston	1700	39 Claflin St.	1932	Economics	X.
					Algebra	IX., XII.

LIST OF TEACHERS, JANUARY 1, 1938—CONTINUED.

School.	Teacher's Name.	An. Sal.	Residence.	Ap.	Subject.	Grade.
	James V. Zurlo	1700	15 East Main St.	1932	Italian	X., XI.
					Geometry	X.
					Civics	IX.
	Harold M. Moran	1600	16 Gibbon Ave.	1933	English	XII.
	Miss Margaret M. Pyne	1775	51 School St.	1931	Typewriting	X., XI.
					Stenography	XI.
	Miss Dorothy M. Callahan	1775	171 Congress St.	1931	English	IX.
	Miss Pearl W. Rose	1500	57 Bancroft Ave.	1934	English	X.
					History	XI.
	Miss Claire D. Lynch	1400	305 Main St.	1935	Civics	IX.
					Elementary Science	IX.
	Benjamin F. Consoletti	1400	20 East Main St.	1935	Elementary Science	IX.
	Miss Gertrude C. Webber	1400	141 West Spruce St.	1935	English	IX.
	Philip O'Donnell	1400	38 Thayer St.	1935	Algebra	IX.
	Miss Louise Casey	1300	114 Congress St.	1936	Civics	IX.
	Miss Margaret L. Rooney	1300	141 Congress St.	1936	Bookkeeping	X.
					Typewriting	X., XI.
	Miss Agnes Crane	1300	7 Poplar St.	1936	Economics	X., XI., XII.
	Miss Martha Molinari	1200	154 East Main St.		Italian	X., XI., XII.
	Miss Eva L. Burns	1775	297 Main St.	1932	Bookkeeping	X., XI.
	Miss Lucy Iacovelli	1500	11 Pond St.	1934	Algebra	IX.
	Miss Mary Burns	1500	30 Pleasant St.	1934	English	X., XI.
					French	X.
	Miss Ida Kurlansky	1400	Fruit St. Extension	1934	Bus. Science	IX.
	Fred E. Steeves		260 Purchase St.	1933		
Stacy School	*David I. Davoren	$2200	4 Fountain St.	1933		
	Miss Rose Bertorelli	1450	15 East Walnut St.	1918	Social Studies	VIII.

LIST OF TEACHERS, JANUARY 1, 1938—CONTINUED.

School.	Teacher's Name.	An. Sal.	Residence.	Ap.	Subject.	Grade.
	Miss Margaret M. Gilroy	1400	14 Vine St.	1929	Mathematics	VII.
	Miss Mary E. Kelley	1450	18 Cherry St.	1912	English	VIII.
	Miss Nina H. Mazzarelli	1450	71 East Main St.	1925	Social Studies	VIII.
	Miss Mary E. Mullane	1450	1 Draper Park	1925	Mathematics	VIII.
	Miss Alice Barlow	1450	66 High St.	1927	Mathematics	VIII.
	Miss Grace F. Brown	1450	38 Spring St.	1927	Mathematics	VII.
	Miss Rita M. Daigle	1450	11 Parker Hill Ave.	1924	Social Studies	VII.
	Miss Rita K. Fitzpatrick	1450	312 Main St.	1926	English	VIII.
	Miss Miriam G. Kirby	1450	12 Leonard St.	1924	English	VII.
	Miss Margaret M. Scully	1450	16 Gibbon Ave.	1926	English	VII.
	Miss Gertrude A. Wallace	1450	100 Spruce St.	1925	Social Studies	VII.
	Samuel Anastasia	2000	371 Savin Hill Ave., Dorchester	1935	Vocational School Boys' Shop	VII., VIII.
	Paul F. Raftery	1400	37 No. Bow St.	1935	Vocational School†	VII., VIII.
	Miss M. Cecelia Apicella	1500	34 Grove St.	1934	Vocational School†	VII., VIII.
	Miss Beatrice J. Fleming	1500	46 Claflin St.	1933	Vocational and Continuation Schools, H.A. and H.E.	VII., VIII.
Spruce St.	*Miss Irene K. Gallagher	1515	104 Spruce St.	1907		II.
	Miss Cath. M. McNamara	1450	91 West St.	1919		IV.
	Miss Eva M. Kennedy	1450	26 Cedar St., Hopkinton	1919		I.
	Miss Margaret M. Cochran	1450	14 West Pine St.	1919		III.
Park	*Miss Kath. G. McDermott	$1535	96 Spruce St.	1893		VI.
	Mrs. Catherine R. Cronin	1450	10 Parker Hill Ave.	1911		V.
	Miss Lucina C. Roche	1050	136 Congress St.	1936		VI.
	Miss Anne A. Mulligan	1450	46 Grant St.	1924		VI.
Park Portables	Miss Isabella C. MacLachlan	1450	16 Granite St.	1928		Special
	Miss Mary K. Casey	1450	35 Sumner St.	1928		V.

LIST OF TEACHERS, JANUARY 1, 1938—CONTINUED.

School.	Teacher's Name.	An. Sal.	Residence.	Ap.	Subject.	Grade.
South	*Miss Mary H. McDermott	1515	12 Spring St.	1893		VI.
	Miss Veronica B. O'Neill	1150	3 Poplar St.	1934		V.
	Miss Rita M. Mawn	1450	23 Cherry St.	1934		VI.
	Miss Viola F. Leland	1450	12 Gibbon Ave.	1922		V.
Plains Grammar	*Miss Mary F. Ranahan	1535	25 South High St.	1906		VI.
	Miss Mary F. Lynch	1450	41 Hayward St.	1911		V.
	Miss Eva Realini	1300	Birch St.	1931		VI.
	Miss Ada DiGiannantonio	1450	17 Free St.	1926		V.
Plains Annex	Miss Martha C. Toher	1450	Hopkinton	1903		IV.
	Miss Rita J. Edwards	1450	26 Pearl St.	1926		IV.
Plains Primary	*Miss Jennie F. McGann	1545	145 Congress St.	1888		I.
	Miss Rose E. Keany	1450	Hopkinton	1902		I.
	Miss Susan E. Ranahan	1450	25 South High St.	1905		II.
	Miss Irene M. Meighan	1450	63 Pine St.	1913		II.
	Miss Grace M. Carron	1450	63 South Bow St.	1920		III.
	Miss Margaret E. Roche	1450	7 Orchard St.	1917		III.
	Miss Dorcas Magurn	1000	12 Mechanic St.	1937		Special
Claflin	*Miss Regina M. Swift	$1535	43 High St.	1925		II.
	Miss Maude D. Frost	1450	30 Church St.	1920		III.
	Miss Mary A. Parks	1450	128 W. Spruce St.	1924		IV.
	Miss Blanche E. Rooney	1450	141 Congress St.	1927		I.
	Miss Lillian Bellofatto	1400	17 Mt. Pleasant St.	1930		V.
	Miss Mildred C. O'Brien	1250	69 School St.	1935		V.
Oliver St.	*Miss Evelyn C. Curran	1525	59 High St.	1908		IV.
	Miss Frances H. Kearnan	1450	44 Adin St., Hopedale	1924		IV.
	Miss Claire F. Hogan	1450	6 Oliver St.	1918		III.
	Miss Flora M. Youngson	1450	25 Emmons St.	1926		III.
	Miss Anna H. Swift	1450	43 High St.	1918		I.

LIST OF TEACHERS, JANUARY 1, 1938—CONTINUED.

School.	Teacher's Name.	An. Sal.	Residence.	Ap.	Subject.	Grade.
Chapin St.	*Miss Florence N. Aldrich	1505	48 Claflin St.	1907		I.
	Miss Evelyn M. Beckett	1450	20 W. Pine St.	1924		II.
	Miss Elizabeth Riordan	1250	303 Main St.	1932		III.
West St.	*Miss Mary T. Gilmore	1495	141 West St.	1901		I.
	Miss Grace A. Connolly	1150	133 Spruce St.	1934		II.
Hoboken	Miss Eleanor E. Arnold	1350	49 Jefferson St.	1936		I.
Fountain St.	Miss M. Avis Moran	1400	15 Fayette St.	1929		I., II.
	Miss Esther L. Gagliardi	1450	Waverly St., Framingham	1927		III., IV.
Purchase St.	*Miss Mary Davoren	$1495	290 Main St.	1928		IV., V.
	Miss Dorothy King	1400	34 Pleasant St.	1930		I., II., III.
Bear Hill	Mrs. Helen R. Maxfield	1250	Vine St.	1934		I.-VI.
Braggville	Miss Mary C. Edwards	1450	26 Pearl St.	1917		I.-IV.
Special	Miss Florentia H. Sennott	1400	4 State St.	1932		***
	Miss Anne L. Gillon	1150	81 School St.	1930		**
	Miss Dorothy M. Burns	1050	284 Main St.	1936	(At High School)	Special
Supervisor of Music	Miss Helena F. Swift	2000	83 High St.	1900		
Instrum. Music	Ben C. Lancisi, Jr.	1500	106 Spruce St.	1935		
Supervisor of Drawing	Miss Dorcas Whipple	2000	20 Church St.	1922		
Asst. Draw. Sup.	Miss Margaret V. Condon	1500	17 Greene St.	1926		
Phys'l Director	Frederick E. Steeves	2000	260 Purchase St.	1933		

* Principal.
** Teacher of Physically Handicapped Children.
*** Special Teacher of Normal Children below grade.
† Academic Subjects

LIST OF JANITORS, JANUARY 1, 1938

School.	Name.	Residence.	Salary.
High	Clement H. Moran	16 Gibbon Ave.	$1799.20
	Edward R. Glennon	147 Spruce St.	1664.00
George E. Stacy	Frank L. Cahill	21 West Pine St.	1924.00
Spruce Street South Oliver Street and Portable	George Anderson	23 Emmons St.	1768.00
Chapin Street Claflin Hoboken	Walter Burns	134 East Main St.	1820.00
Park Park Portables Plains Grammar Plains Annex	Charles Frascotti	89 East Main St.	1768.00
Plains Primary			
West Street	Mrs. George F. Huskins	108 West St.	390.00
Fountain Street	Mrs. Peter Consigli	119 Purchase St.	84.00
Purchase Street	Mrs. Leroy Black	282 Purchase St.	390.00
Bear Hill	Mrs. Claude Coleman	Bear Hill (Beaver St.)	126.00
Braggville	Taimi Helin	Braggville	84.00

TOWN RECORDS

1937

TOWN RECORDS, 1937

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETINGS, MARCH 1, 10, 1937.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Worcester, ss.
To either Constable of the Town of Milford, in said County,
Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth aforesaid, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified by law to vote in Elections to meet at the polling places of their respective Precincts, to wit:

In Precinct 1. In Dewey Hall, Town Hall building.

In Precinct 2. In Plains Grammar School, East Main Street.

In Precinct 3. In Chapin Street School, Chapin Street.

In Precinct 4. In South Grammar (Brick School), Main Street.

In Precinct 5. In Park Portable School, Walnut Street, **on Monday. the first day of March, A. D. 1937, at eight o'clock in the forenoon,** then and there to bring in to the Wardens of their several Precincts their votes for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

A Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Tax Collector, Three Selectmen, Highway Surveyor, all for one year; One Assessor (Three years), One Member of the Board of Public Welfare (Three years), One Member of the Board of Health (Three years), One Sewer Commissioner (Three years), Two Members of the School Committee (Three years), Two Trustees of Public Library (Three years), Two Trustees of Vernon Grove Cemetery (Three years), One Park Commissioner (Three years), One Member of the Planning Board (Three years), a Tree Warden (One year), a Moderator (One year), Five Constables (One year).

And to vote "Yes" or "No" on the following question:

"Shall Section One hundred five B of Chapter One hundred thirty-one of the General Laws, requiring for the taking of fur bearing animals, the use of traps that kill at

once or take such animals alive unharmed, be again operative in this town."

And for the election of Town Meeting Members from the several voting Precincts of the Town as follows:

In Precinct 1. Fourteen Town Meeting Members (For three years), One Town Meeting Member (For two years to fill vacancy), Three Town Meeting Members (For one year to fill vacancies).

In Precinct 2. Fifteen Town Meeting Members (For three years).

In Precinct 3. Fourteen Town Meeting Members (For three years), One Town Meeting Member (For two years to fill vacancy), One Town Meeting Member (For one year to fill vacancy).

In Precinct 4. Fourteen Town Meeting Members (For three years), Three Town Meeting Members (For two years to fill vacancy).

In Precinct 5. Fifteen Town Meeting Members (For three years).

The polls will be closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

And in the name of said Commonwealth you are further required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified by law to vote in Town Affairs, to meet in Town Hall, **on the tenth day of March, A. D. 1937, at eight o'clock in the evening,** then and there to act upon the following articles namely:

Article 1. To hear and act upon the reports of all Town Officers and Committees of said Town.

Article 2. To raise and appropriate such sum or sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the financial year beginning January 1, 1937.

Article 3. To determine when all taxes for the year 1937 shall become due and payable, the time from which interest on unpaid taxes of said year shall be charged and the compensation of the Collector of Taxes for the year ensuing.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1938, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew such note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize

the Selectmen to take charge of all legal proceedings for or against the Town.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the dog tax Fourteen hundred forty-seven Dollars and Eighty cents ($1447.80) for Town Library.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Fifty Dollars ($50.00) to be paid to the Trustees of County Aid to Agriculture in accordance with the provisions of, and for the purposes of Chapter 128, General Laws, or for the support of demonstration work in Agriculture, Home Economics, or Boys' and Girls' Club Work, under the direction of an agent, or instructors, or the Trustees Co-operating with the Local Town Director, or pass any vote or votes in relation thereto.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to choose a Director in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 128, General Laws, or pass any vote or votes in relation thereto.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-five thousand Dollars ($25,000.00) for the purchase of tools and machinery, and for trucking and team hire, and for investigation, and maintenance expenses that may be incurred in connection with W. P. A. or other Governmental projects, or projects that the Town may undertake to do with Welfare Labor, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 10. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Seven hundred eighty Dollars ($780.00) for the purpose of paying for Clerk Hire in the Town Clerk's Department, to be effective as of January 1, 1937, the beginnng of the fiscal year, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Ten Thousand Dollars ($10,000.00) for the improvement of Purchase Street, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of printing a list of Personal and Real Estates Taxed in the Town or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying land damages caused by the reconstruction of Purchase Street,

or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 14. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of One hundred dollars ($100.00) for the use of the Zoning Board to be appointed by the Selectmen under Acts of 1933, Chapter 269; or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 15. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of Five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) for the construction of new sidewalks throughout the Town, of concrete construction with granite curbing, under the supervision of the Highway Surveyor, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 16. To see if the Town will appropriate from available funds under the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of Twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000.00) for use by the Board of Assessors in fixing the tax rate for 1937, or take any action in relation to the same.

Aritcle 17. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a committee of five citizens to be known as Cedar Swamp Pond Development Commission, to have general charge and supervision of the properties owned by the Town at Cedar Swamp Pond, for the purpose of investigating any beneficial use that might be made thereof, and to make such recommendation therefor as said Commission may deem advisable on or before July 1, 1937, or take any action in relation to the same.

Article 18. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-five hundred dollars ($2500.00) for the maintenance and care of Godfrey Brook and its branches, that portion of Charles River located on or adjacent to the Town property north of Central Street, the Town property located off Hayward Street and Cedar Street, and of any other Town improvements constructed as C. W. A., E. R. A. or W. P. A. projects, the same to be under the supervision of the Highway Surveyor, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 19. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) from available funds to the P. W. A. Project (No. Mass. 1023) account for the construction of an Imhoff-Trickler at the Sewage Treatment Works, the same having been forfeited to the Town as liquidated damages in the case of A. Daddorio vs Town of Milford, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 20. To see if the Town will raise and appropri-

ate the sum of Five hundred dollars ($500.00) to continue the program of installing street signs throughout the Town, of similar design as those to be placed at Main Street intersections by courtesy of the Lions Club, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 21. To see if the Town will accept the provisions of G. L. (Ter. Ed) Chap. 48, Sec. 42, relative to the establishment of the Fire Department under the control of an officer to be known as Chief of the Fire Department.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to establish a road machinery fund to which shall be credited all receipts received for the use or rental of road machinery, the proceeds to be appropriated as voted by the Town for road machinery purposes or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to establish a road machinery account for the purpose of repairing and operating road machinery, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of repairing Highland Street in said Town of Milford, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Eleven hundred dollars ($1100.00) for the purpose of grading and constructing a cement sidewalk on the easterly side of North Street or take any action in relation thereto.

Aritcle 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Two thousand five hundred dollars ($2,500.00) to repair and macadamize Columbus Avenue from Cedar Street to Meade Street, road products to consist of trap rock and tarvia, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 27. To see if the Town will appropriate from available funds the sum of Five Hundred Seventeen dollars ($517.00) for use by the Board of Health, or take any action in relation to the same.

Article 28. To see if the Town will appropriate from available funds the sum of Five Hundred fifty-nine and 95-100ths dollars ($559.95) for use by the Board of Health Dental Clinic, or take any action in relation to the same.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of One hundred four dollars and eighteen cents ($104.18) for 1936 unpaid bills of the Board

of Health Department.

Article 30. To see if the Town will accept an Act of the General Court of 1937, entitled "An Act authorizing the Appointment to the Permanent Force of the Fire Department of the Town of Milford of Certain Call Men in said Department," or take any action relative thereto.

Article 31. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to sell certain real estate owned by the Town off South Bow Street near the location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and to execute and deliver a proper deed therefor, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Four Hundred Dollars ($400.00) to be expended under the direction of the Inspector of Wires, to defray the cost of installing Electric Lights for lighting Main Street during the Christmas and New Year Holiday Season, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) for the purpose of extending the Sewerage system in Congress Street from the Lally residence, Six hundred feet (600 feet) northerly to the residence of E. L. Mitchell, or take any action in relation thereto.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by publishing at least seven days before said meeting an attested copy of this Warrant in the Milford Daily News, a newspaper published and having a general circulation in the Town of Milford, and by posting at least seven days before said meetings, attested copies of this Warrant in five or more public places located in said Milford.

Hereof Fail Not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Clerk of said Town, at the time of meetings aforesaid.

Given under our hands at Milford this sixteenth day of February, A. D. 1937.

WILLIAM J. HAYES,

JOHN H. GARDELLA,

Selectmen of Milford.

A True Copy. Attest:

JOHN J. MOLONEY,

Constable of Milford.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss

Milford, March 1, 1937

Pursuant to the within Warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milford, herein described, to meet at the time and places and for the purposes within mentioned, by causing an attested copy of this Warrant to be published seven days before said meetings, in the Milford Daily News, a newspaper published and having a general circulation in the Town of Milford, and I have likewise caused attested copies of this Warrant to be posted seven days before said meetings in five or more public places located in said Milford.

Attest:

JOHN J. MOLONEY
Constable of Milford.

A true copy of the Warrant and the Officer's return thereon.

Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN
Town Clerk.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 1, 1937

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss

Milford, March 1, 1937

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant issued by the Selectmen the qualified voters of the several precincts of the Town of Milford assembled at the time and places designated for the purposes therein expressed.

The precinct Officers appointed by Selectmen were present and served.

The polls were declared open at eight o'clock A. M. and declared closed at eight o'clock P. M.

The ballots cast in the several precincts and the voting lists were sealed and certified to by the Election Officers, and delivered to the Town Clerk, March 2, 1937.

From Precinct 1. 2:35 o'clock A. M.
From Precinct 2. 12:35 o'clock A. M.
From Precinct 3. 12:45 o'clock A. M.
From Precinct 4. 1:08 o'clock A. M.
From Precinct 5. 1:05 o'clock A. M.

A true record:
Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN
Town Clerk.

Milford, Mass., March 2, 1937

To Dennis J. Sullivan,
Town Clerk,

Milford, Mass.

In compliance with the requirements of Section 21, Chapter 39, General Laws, we, the Registrars of Voters of the Town of Milford, Mass., this day assembled in the Selectmen's Office in said Milford and canvassed the returns of voters cast for the several officers of the Town for the ensuing year and for Town Meeting Members, said returns having been made in accordance with the provisions of Section 105, Chapter 54, General Laws, T. C. Edition, said votes having been given in at the Annual Town Meeting held March 1, 1937. The results are shown in the following tabular statement and the persons appearing to be elected are so declared: and are indicated by (*).

Total vote cast 4780

Town Clerk, One year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Dennis J. Sullivan 1 State Street	688	546	567	673	737	3211
Blanks	242	554	261	245	267	1569
						4780

Town Treasurer, One year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Benjamin J. Clancey 145 West Street	681	526	566	650	734	3157
Blanks	249	574	262	268	270	1623
						4780

Tax Collector, One year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*William J. Read 24 West Street	635	500	538	621	694	2988
Blanks	295	600	290	297	310	1792
						4780

Selectmen, One year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*John H. Gardella 38 Grant Street	672	667	558	647	737	3281
*William J. Hayes 51 Exchange Street	666	538	552	637	726	3119
*Lyndhurst A. MacGregor Cedar Street	631	791	540	616	715	3293
Blanks	821	1304	834	854	834	4647
						14,340

Highway Surveyor, One year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Edward C. Beaulac 5 Prentice Avenue	655	562	553	639	746	3155
Blanks	275	538	275	279	258	1625
						4780

Assessor, Three years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
Bennie Colabello 111 Water Street	210	693	182	270	211	1566
*Frederick A. Nealon 134 Spruce Street	651	301	545	542	692	2731
Blanks	69	106	101	106	101	483
						4780

Board of Public Welfare, Three years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
Michael T. Curley 40 Bancroft Avenue	280	72	247	307	251	1157
M. Rae Edwards 68 Emmons Street	225	58	206	232	370	1091
*Charles H. Rizoli 6 Hayward Street	349	864	287	289	273	2062
Blanks	76	106	88	90	110	470
						4780

Board of Health, Three years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*James Cervone 12 Genoa Avenue	333	858	381	340	370	2282
Pomeroy Edwards 35 Forest Street	50	30	60	59	71	270
John J. Kelley 14 W. Walnut Street	489	165	334	446	487	1921
Blanks	58	47	53	73	76	307
						4780

Sewer Commissioner, Three years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Ernest E. O'Brien 55 West Street	584	491	497	551	655	2778
Blanks	346	609	331	367	349	2002
						4780

School Committee, Three years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Henry D. Barbadoro 10 North Street	338	836	315	313	259	2061
Albert F. Costigan Eben Street	238	71	239	324	396	1268
*Thomas F. Davoren 147 Congress Street	567	527	397	440	453	2384
Allen A. Hartwell 49 Emmons Street	276	203	352	329	473	1633
Francis T. Mullin 25 Pleasant Street	178	61	147	199	193	778
Blanks	263	502	206	231	234	1436
						9560

Trustees of Public Library, Three years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Frederick H. Gould 3 Gibbon Avenue	554	458	510	568	670	2760
*Stephen H. Reynolds 17 Purchase Street	578	458	507	560	651	2754
Blanks	728	1284	639	708	687	4046
						9560

Trustees of Vernon Grove Cemetery, Three years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Herbert B. Hill 13 Fayette Street	518	421	484	520	596	2539
*Emerson Robinson	499	424	499	514	599	2535

31½ Forest Street						
John F. Murray			5		1	6
Blanks	843	1355	668	802	812	4480
						9560

Planning Board, Three years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Kelsie E. Townsend	485	412	452	475	557	2381
15 Dilla Street						
Blanks	445	688	376	443	447	2399
						4780

Park Commissioner, Three years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Benjamin F. Consoletti	213	817	184	211	174	1599
20 E. Main Street						
Simon P. Hickey	355	101	337	385	383	1561
72 Pine Street						
Louis J. Tredeau	277	58	216	220	352	1123
38 Pleasant Street						
Blanks	85	124	91	102	95	497
						4780

Tree Warden, One year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Patrick J. McGuigan	568	448	502	570	637	2725
61 Medway Street						
Blanks	362	652	326	348	367	2055
						4780

Constables, One year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Michael Bianchi	372	583	329	362	396	2042
11 Goodrich Court						
*Charles T. Costigan					8	8
Eben Street						
*Edward Davoren	397	339	333	371	436	1876
56 Pearl Street						
*Charles F. Gillon	373	312	328	373	393	1779
81 School Street						
*George G. Moore	7	2	5	3	9	26
Blanks	3501	4264	3145	3480	3778	18168
						23,900

Moderator, One year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*John T. McLoughlin 26 Pearl Street	570	397	495	530	597	2589
Blanks	360	703	333	388	407	2191
						4780

"Shall Section One hundred five B of Chapter One hundred thirty-one of the General Laws, requiring for the taking of fur-bearing animals the use of traps that kill at once or take such animals alive unharmed, be again operative in this town."

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
Yes	203	164	156	190	237	950
No	143	172	173	145	180	813
Blank	584	764	499	583	587	3017
						4780

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 1, Three years	Vote for Fourteen
Michael Bianchi, 11 Goodrich Court	253
*Leroy B. Brown, 38 Spring Street	351
*Joseph F. Cahill, 67 School Street	389
*Francis H. Cosgrove, 80 School Street	342
*Fred M. Daniels, 94 School Street	321
*Edward C. Davoren, 56 Pearl Street	362
*Michael H. DeCoste, 55 Pearl Street	320
*Carroll B. Dewing, 9 Goodrich Court	320
Joseph DiBattista, 51 North Bow Street	208
*John H. Egan, 88 Spruce Street	310
*Nelson H. Goddard, 7 Prentice Avenue	382
*Charles A. Goucher, 63 Pearl Street	305
*Webster S. Gould, 24 Mechanic Street	291
Elmer M. Hollis, 90 School Street	284
*Raphael Marino, 27 Court Street	291
*Richard J. McGinnes, 67 School Street	364
Edward F. Porter, 20 Mechanic Street	272
Morris Rosenfeld, 55 Exchange Street	155
*Louis A. Tredeau, 33 Glines Avenue	417
Blanks	7083

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 1, Two years (To fill vacancy)	Vote for One
*Ralph L. Newcomb, 83 School Street	445
Blanks	485

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 1, One year (To fill vacancies)	Vote for Three
*Arthur Raymond Cross, 37 North Bow Street	518
*Lloyd J. Hixon, 27 Purchase Street	476
*William H. Reynolds, 18 Court Street	473
Blanks	1323

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 2, Three years	Vote for Fifteen
*Peter B. Bega, 63 Beaver Street	426
*Fred G. Birmingham, 264 Central Street	336
*Antonio Bonina, 22 Plain Street	404
*Luigi Catto, 143 East Main Street	381
*Charles J. Ferrante, 20 Fairview Road	412
*Attilio Guerriere, 6 North Street	363
*Bernardino Lombardi, 13 Middleton Street	441
*Edward Montani, 20 Free Street	401
*Thomas F. Moore Jr., 27 North Street	316
*Pasquale A. Niro, 57 Hayward Street	369
*Dante J. Pederzoli, 115 East Main Street	380
*Joseph Rosenfeld, 40 Cedar Street	370
*Louis Speroni, 69 Haywars Street	369
*Joseph DeLuca, 16 East Street	378
*Frnak J. Hynes, 9 Free Street	29
Blanks	11125

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 3, Three years	Vote for Fourteen
*Martin B. Ahern, 15 Franklin Street	312
Joseph F. Brennan, 9 Myrtle Street	278
*William F. Byrne, 127 South Main Street	316
John J. Byron, 80 Depot Street	255
*Howard B. Celley, 34 Whitney Street	323
William J. Corbett, 48½ South Main Street	278
Grace V. Doherty, 62 South Main Street	278
*Geraldine C. Fleming, 46 Claflin Street	308
*Frank T. Gilbert, 25 Grove Street	302
Charles L. Goucher, 8 Park Terrace	277

*John E. Higgiston, 39 Claflin Street	299
*Frank Roy Hixon, 139 South Main Street	328
*Ray C. Howard, 150 South Main Street	282
*Daniel J. Kane, 56 South Main Street	311
*Peter F. Leger, 49 South Main Street	311
*Sumner C. Reynolds, 4 Poplar Street	289
Abner Spencer, 41 Grove Street	231
Otis L. Stone 43 Depot Street	164
Albert Sullivan, 22 South Bow Street	171
Etta E. Woodward, 36 South Main Street	256
*William Young, 18 South Main Street	348
Blanks	11592

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 3, Two years (To fill vacancy)	Vote for One
*John F. Adams, 49 Fruit Street Ext.	447
Blanks	381

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 3, One year (To fill vacancy)	Vote for one
*James B. Lester, 68 Grove Street	445
Blanks	383

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 4, Three years	Vote for Fourteen
*J. Edward Barnes, 18 West Street	332
*Otto W. Beiersdorf, 44 Bancroft Avenue	325
*Joseph E. Broughey, 59 Bancroft Avenue	368
*James Burke Cahill, 293 Main Street	325
John George Cahill, 293 Main Street	251
*Daniel F. Carney, 10 Cherry Street	284
*Albert L. Condon, 18 Parker Hill Avenue	322
*Robert L. Dillon, 15 Draper Park	327
*Edward F. Doheny, 357 Main Street	317
*Joseph H. Doyle, 68 Congress Street	270
Lawrence F. Granger, 46 Bancroft Avenue	216
Arthur C. Johnson, 78 Congress Street	247
*Edwin F. Lilley Jr., 3 Draper Park	312
*Bernard M. Manion, 82 West Street	333
*Roger C. Oakes, 14 Church Street	256
*Marcus W. Rose, 57 Bancroft Avenue	259
*Frank I. Ward, 36 Church Street	328

Frank A. Whipple, 20 Church Street	240
Blanks	12852

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 4, Two years (To fill vacancies)	Vote for Three
*William N. Baxter, 42 West Street	447
*Paul C. Duggan, 1 West Street	443
*John C. Ripley, 19 High Street	418
Blanks	1446

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 5, Three years	Vote for Fifteen
*George Anderson, 23 Emmons Street	423
*Raymond E. Barlow, 235 Purchase Street	388
*William H. Cahill, 16 Grant Street	401
William D. Callahan, 171 Congress Street	331
*Michael W. Casey, 27 Emmons Street	341
Richard E. Chard, 171 Purchase Street	267
James P. Dillion, 107 Purchase Street	312
*Frank L. Earl, 49 Grant Street	333
*Edward R. Glennon, 147 Spruce Street	337
Madison H. Goff, 26 Pleasant Street	323
*John H. Henderson, 149 Purchase Street	421
*Fred L. Knox, 59 Grant Street	363
*Francis X. Lally, 177 Congress Street	403
John L. Manuel, 24 Grant Street	313
*Angus H. McKenzie, 231 Purchase Street	338
Arthur W. McKinley, 187 Purchase Street	281
*Alton H. Metcalf, 207 Congress Street	339
*Clement H. Moran, 16 Gibbon Avenue	341
*Nelson Morey, Haven Street	351
*Elmer C. Nelson, 102 Congress Street	344
*Wendell T. Phillips, Jr., 98 Congress Street	380
Eleanor Metcalf Prouty, 173 Congress Street	276
Isaac W. Ward, 169 Congress Street	279
Blanks	7175

GEORGE W. BILLINGS
JOHN J. BEST
WILLIAM E. MOORE
DENNIS J. SULLIVAN

Registrars of Voters

March 2, 1937.
A true record:
Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the record:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN
Town Clerk.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, March 10, 1937

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss.

Milford, March 10, 1937

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Milford qualified by law to vote in Town Affairs held in Town Hall on the tenth day of March, 1937, the said inhabitants proceeded as follows:

The meeting was called to order by John T. McLoughlin, Moderator, at 8:15 o'clock P. M.

Joseph F. Cahill of Precinct 1 was appointed a Monitor to fill a vacancy.

The Monitor checked the lists of Town Meeting Members and reported that there were 187 Town Meeting Members present as follows:

Precinct 1 37 Precinct 2 36 Precinct 3 27
Precinct 4 31 Precinct 5 39 At large 17 Total 187.

The number of Members present constituted a quorum.

The Town Clerk proceeded to read the Warrant.

After reading Article 1 it was voted: To dispense with the reading of the remainder of the Articles in the Warrant with the exception of the Officers return thereon.

The Officer's return on the Warrant was read.

Article 1. Voted: To accept the reports of all Town Officers as printed in the Annual Town Reports.

Article 2. Myron Morey, Secretary of the Finance Committee presented the report of the Finance Committee.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

Your Committee has studied the Budget as asked by the Various departments and has recommended certain amounts. These are not idle guesses, but are careful calculations, which should allow enough money so no department will

be improperly curtailed.

We hope the Town Meeting Members will read our report and consider carefully the interest of the Town People in general, rather than the interests of any special group, when they vote on the 1937 Budget.

At the risk of repeating facts which are familiar to many we wish to briefly explain and comment on certain portions of the town's finance system.

TAX RATE

At Town Meetings various appropriations are made, and the total of these sums is the annual Budget for which money must be provided.

The Town also has certain income outside of the Real Estate and Personal tax, and this money is available to help meet the budget.

The gross Budget, minus the income, equals the amount which must be paid in taxes. This net Budget divided by the number of thousands of valuation, equals the rate per thousand to be paid.

It is, therefore, quite obvious that the TAX RATE is actually set by the voters when they authorize the spending of money.

EXCESS and DEFICIENCY (E & D) ACCOUNT

Theoretically at least, EACH department should have a balance left over when they finish EACH year. The balances HAVE BEEN PAID in the taxes and each taxpayer has paid his portion of them. The assembly point of these balances is the E. & D. account. If all taxes were paid as soon as due, these department balances would be available as cash to appropriate against the next year's budget. It is only when the amount of the E. & D. account is greater than the past due taxes that this account may be of help in reducing the taxes to be paid.

Authorization to take money from the E. & D. account must be by the vote of the Town Meeting and must be approved by the Director of Accounts in Boston. The fund should be looked on as an accumulation of money PAID by the taxpayer, because no matter which department had a balance the money came from taxes. It should, therefore, be used to reduce the rate of each following year and by so doing it is actually credited to the taxpayer in the same

proportion as he paid it originally.

When any specific department seeks to add to the money they can spend by asking an additional sum from the E. & D. account, they are asking the same thing as an appropriation, because the sum they ask for should be used as cash in reducing the next year's tax rate. For example: In 1936 there was a credit balance available because taxes were coming in better. Appropriations from E. & D. of $15,000, $7,000, and $1,000, were made to specific departments. Had this money not been taken there would be an additional $23,000 credit in the E. & D. and this amount might be appropriated to reduce the rate of 1937 approximately $1.55 per thousand.

Our 1937 estimate of income direct to the treasurer is approximately $163,000.

Our 1937 town valuation is approximately $14,500,000.

So if $163,000 is subtracted from the total Budget, and about $69,000. of State, County, and miscellaneous warrants added to the result, you will have a net Budget sum which must be paid in Real Estate and Personal Taxes.

Each $100,000. will require a tax levy of $6.90 per thousand.

Each $50,000. will require a tax levy of $3.45 per thousand.
Each $40,000. will require a tax levy of $2.75 per thousand.
Each $25,000. will require a tax levy of $1.73 per thousand.
Each $20,000. will require a tax levy of $1.38 per thousand.
Each $15,000. will require a tax levy of $1.04 per thousand.
Each $10,000. will require a tax levy of $ .69 per thousand.
Each $5,000. will require a tax levy of $.34 per thousand.
Each $1,000. will require a tax levy of $.069 per thousand.

Article 2. We recommend that there be raised and appropriated the several amounts specified in the last column.

Spent in 1936	Department	Asked for 1937	Finance Com. Recom.
$100.00	Moderator	$100.00	$100.00
78.08	Finance Commission	100.00	100.00
1,433.22	Selectmen	1,500.00	1,500.00
2,220.76	Accountant	2,300.00	2,300.00
1,994.40	Treasurer	1,950.00	1,950.00
223.00	Treasurer's Bond	226.50	226.50
4,256.97	Tax Collector	4,650.00	4,650.00
446.00	Collector's Bond	453.00	453.00

The above sums asked are approximately

Spent in 1936	Department	Asked for 1937	Finance Com. Recom.
	the usual sum asked and appropriated, so we have recommended them without comment.		
4,331.58	Assessors	4,500.00	4,250.00
	Part of 1936 amount was for some improved files for records, which will not need duplicating in 1937, so we have approved the sum which seemed adequate. They spent $3771., in 1932, $3506., in '33, $3999., in '34 and $4183., in '35.		
100.00	Publishing Poll Lists	200.00	100.00
	This is the sum that has been spent each year since 1933.		
82.00	Certifying Notes	100.00	100.00
1,200.00	Town Counsel	1,200.00	1,200.00
1,430.50	Town Clerk	1,700.00	1,700.00
	Same amount as last year is recommended.		
780.00	Town Clerk, Clerk Hire	780.00	780.00
5,111.11	Elections, Registrations and Town Meetings	2,500.00	2,500.00
	No November elections this year.		
3,125.01	Town Hall	2,800.00	2,800.00
1,096.12	Memorial Hall	1,100.00	1,100.00
	Memorial Hall, New Heating Plant. This boiler and plant has been condemned for two years and should be replaced.	1,800.00	1,800.00
4,967.56	Insurance	5,000.00	5,000.00
	Blanket Insurance on Town Property		
22,880.77	Police Department	23,000.00	23,000.00
80.85	Court Fees	75.00	75.00
449.07	Traffic Signals	500.00	500.00
1,000.00	New Equipment, Police Department	450.00	450.00
	This item is the only Police item which is not the same as last year. It is desired to purchase a new car, in place of the Dodge, which is ready for extensive repairs. This is the difference in value.		
18,380.41	Fire Department, Pay of Members	24,735.00	18,500.00
3,420.06	F. D. Incidentals	3,800.00	3,400.00
1,829.98	F. D. Alarm System	500.00	400.00
799.79	F. D. New Hose	1,000.00	800.00
1,179.80	F. D. Brush Fires	350.00	350.00
12,120.00	F. D. Hydrant Service	12,120.00	12,120.00
	In a later article we have recommended a special committee to study the needed changes in the Fire Dept. organization. These changes may require more money if adopted by the Town, so we have set up the usual sums pending an intelligent report and program.		

Spent in 1936	Department	Asked for 1937	Finance Com. Recom.
200.00	Rifle Practice	200.00	200.00
400.00	Wire Inspector	400.00	400.00
652.94	Sealer of Weights and Measures	765.00	765.00
	A new standard 50-gal. tank measure costing $95.00 is wanted in order to comply with state regulations.		
3,625.99	Tree Warden	700.00	700.00
100.00	Gypsy Moth	100.00	100.00
499.50	Dog Officer	400.00	350.00
16,352.61	Health Dep't. General	16,500.00	16,500.00
423.00	Animal Inspector	350.00	350.00
1,410.44	Dental Clinic	1,500.00	1,500.00
6,830.72	Worcester Hospital T. B. Assessment	7,355.93	7,355.83
9,655.95	Const. Assessment	8,405.89	9,405.89
8,078.72	Sewer Dep't. Maintenance	8,200.00	8,000.00
	This is the same as for the last three years and should not be increased now that our new plant is in service.		
20,998.65	Highway, General	21,000.00	21,000.00
1,999.36	Highway, New Equipment	2,000.00	2,000.00
3,498.05	Highway Oiling	5,000.00	5,000.00
	Increase is justified, because we have more streets that need oiling than we have been providing for in the past, and allowing surfaces to break up, for lack of treatment, is not real economy.		
17,548.07	Highway, Snow Removal		5,000.00
	The unusually mild winter does not justify any large amount for snow removal. All that seems necessary is enough money to take care of a belated snow and a possible snow next December.		
1,099.87	Highway, Chapter 90 Maintenance	500.00	500.00
7,215.17	Highway, Chapter 90 Construction	10,000.00	10,000.00
	Another section of Purchase St. construction is wished.		
16,767.65	Highway, Street Lights	17,000.00	17,000.00
118,783.17	Public Welfare		
	General Aid and Mother's Aid	55,000.00	55,000.00
	Old Age	40,000.00	40,000.00
710.00	State Aid	850.00	850.00
348.00	Military Aid	700.00	700.00
12,162.47	Soldiers' Relief	15,000.00	15,000.00
	Public Welfare receives one-half of the Old Age amount paid out and is able to use this money for other Old Age Relief. There will also be another return on Mothers' Aid payments, but just how fast this money will be received is still a question.		

Spent in 1936	Department	Asked for 1937	Finance Com. Recom.
215,877.73	Schools	222,081.00	217,000.00
	This department does not have to pay an insurance premium, has no unpaid bills, Clerk of Works, moving of buildings, or purchase of bronze tablets this year, so they should get along with this amount without any trouble.		
5,494.44	Library	6,000.00	4,000.00
	This is the same amount as 1935 and 1936, and should be enough. Article 6 seeks to appropriate the 1936 Dog Tax, amounting to about $1500., for the use of the Library. This is our usual custom and is in addition to the $4000. recommended.		
2,954.47	Town Parks	2,700.00	2,300.00
	We feel that this amount is sufficient for the present needs of this department.		
	Town Parks, Repair of Tennis Court	375.00	375.00
	This is for the repair of one of the old courts in order to make five courts available this year.		
	Town Parks Playgrounds	1,700.00	1,700.00
1,456.28	Printing Town Reports	1,643.50	1,643.50
2,000.00	Compensation Insurance	2,000.00	2,000.00
	This is the same as last year and is Workmen's Compensation Insurance.		
	Damage to persons and Property	1,000.00	1,000.00
	Purchase of Tools and Materials		
	See Article 9		
69.00	Flowage Rights, Clark Heirs	69.00	69.00
200.00	Memorial Day, G. A. R.	200.00	200.00
150.00	Memorial Day, A. L.	150.00	150.00
50.00	Memorial Day, S. W. V.	50.00	50.00
150.00	Armistice Day, V. F. W.	150.00	150.00
50.00	Wor. County Extension Service	None	None
1,500.00	Police Retirement Act	1,500.00	1,500.00
2,825.27	Vernon Grove Cemetery	2,000.00	2,000.00
	This is the same appropriation as last year and is in addition to income of about $825 from invested funds.		
42.50	North Purchase Cemetery	50.00	50.00
14,340.47	Interest	15,000.00	15,000.00
42,000.00	Maturing Debt	38,000.00	38,000.00
	Contributory Retirement Pension Fund	2,200.00	2,200.00
	This is an estimated amount to be used if necessary by the Retirement Board in order to pay the pensions of any who retire after July 1st.		

Spent in 1936	Department	Asked for 1937	Finance Com. Recom.
	Reserve Fund The usual fund to take care of actual emergencies which arise during the year and after the appropriations are finished.	10,000.00	10,000.00

Article 6. Appropriate to the Library the amount of the Dog Tax of 1936, $1,447.80. We recommend the article to be passed.

Article 7. An appropriation is asked for the Worcester County Extension Service. By consent of the officials of this service, we recommend the article be passed over.

Article 8. To choose a Director for Worcester County Extension Service. The Finance Board takes no action on this article.

Article 9. To appropriate $25,000. for purchase of Tools, and Materials to be used in connection with Relief Work. The Finance Board recommends that the article be passed.

Article 10. To appropriate money for hire of a clerk to assist the Town Clerk. This has been taken care of in the budget. Pass over.

Article 11. To appropriate $10,000. for use with money from State and County in the further construction of Purchase Street. This has been taken care of under Chapter 90 Construction in the Budget. Pass over.

Article 12. To appropriate money for printing a Valuation Book of the Real Estate and Personal Assessments of the Town. This book is considered valuable and we recommend $600. be appropriated.

Article 13. To appropriate a sum of money for Land Damages for Purchase Street construction. Purchase Street construction is a betterment to all abutters and should not have any land damages, however, we recognize that there are people who will seek payment and recommend a sum of money be made available in order not to hold up the work.

Article 14. To appropriate $100. for the use of the Zoning Board. We recommend that this article be passed over.

Article 15. To appropriate $5000. for sidewalk construction under the Highway Dept. We recommend that this article be passed over, and that W. P. A. projects be secured for any sidewalk work at present.

Article 16. To appropriate from Available Funds in the

E. & D. account $25,000. to apply as free cash against the tax levy. We recommend the approval of the article.

Article 17. To appoint a Survey Board of five citizens to recommend Cedar Swamp improvements. We take no action as no money is involved.

Article 18. To appropriate $2,500. for maintenance and cleaning of Godfrey Brook, Charles River. We recommend the article be passed over, and that W. P. A. labor and money from Tools and Materials account be used where necessary.

Article 19. To appropriate the $5,000. forfeited check on the Imhoff construction contract. We recommend that the $5,000. be appropriated as Available Funds against the Tax Levy.

Article 20. To appropriate $500. to purchase and place street signs in other parts of town besides Main Street. Recommend that the article be amended to include erecting of the signs donated by the Lions Club.

Article 21. To accept an Act of the Legislature establishing a permanent chief of the Fire Department. We recommend that a committee of five citizens be appointed by the Moderator to make a study of our Fire Department system and to report back to the Town Meeting with recommendations as to the requirements which they find needed.

Articel 22. To establish a Road Machinery Account. This is a method whereby the Town is allowed to charge for its own equipment when it is working in Chapter 90 construction. The fund is a reserve which may be appropriated from, in order to replace equipment when needed. We recommend it be established.

Article 23. To appropriate a sum of money to start the Road Machinery account. We recommend the sum of $500. be appropriated.

Article 24. To appropriate a sum of money to repair Highland Street. We recommend the sum of $500. for leveling and oiling the surface of Highland Street from West Street to North.

Article 25. To appropriate $1,100. for cement sidewalks on the East side of North Street. New sidewalk is being built on the West side of this street at present. Recommend that the article be passed over.

Article 26. To appropriate $2,500. for paving Columbus Ave. We recommend that the article be passed over, as

there is not enough residences on this street to warrant the expense.

Article 27. To appropriate the sum of $517. from available funds to the Health Department. This is insurance carried on the equipment of the Board of Health, payment being made for damages in the Porter Block fire. We recommend the transfer.

Article 28. To appropriate $559. from Available funds to Health Department. This is the same condition as Article 27, and we recommend the transfer.

Article 29. The Board of Health are submitting Unpaid Bills of 1936 for $104.18. The Finance Commission does not make recommendations on unpaid bills.

Article 30. Seeks to have the Town Meeting accept an act which will allow the Selectmen to appoint certain Call Men of the Fire Department to permanent positions on the Department. We think that this is advisable, but suggest that final say on Fire Department organization be left to the committee, which we hope will be appointed under Article 21.

Article 31. To authorize the Selectmen to sell a tract of land now owned by the Town in the vicinity of South Bow Street. We recommend this authorization be given.

Article 32. To raise and appropriate $400. to pay for the Christmas lights which have formerly been paid for by the merchants. We recommend the appropriation. General profit and pleasure should not have to be paid for by a few. The cost should be shared by all.

Article 33. To raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000. for the extension of Congress Street sewer to take in the residence of E. L. Mitchell; a distance of about 600 ft. We have taken no action on this article because we have not enough information to properly judge whether such an expense is justified for such a short distance.

To the Taxpayers of Milford:

If you have followed our recommendations through this Town Meeting, your 1937 TAX RATE will be about $38.00 per thousand.

If you have added to the Budget where we recommended against the appropriation, your tax rate can be calculated by referring to the table listed just ahead of the Budget items in this pamphlet. If you have failed to approve some of the amounts which we have recommended your tax rate can be established in the same way as above.

Please keep in mind one FACT. The voters of Milford are the employers of the various department heads. YOU and THEY, set the amount you are willing to spend for any department throughout the year.

Each department believes they are the most important, and each department feels that a larger appropriation will allow them to do a better job for the Town. They are undoubtedly right, but taxes are the method payment, and you must pay your share of those taxes.

WALTER L. ADAMS, Chairman
MYRON MOREY, Secretary

Voted: To receive the report of the Finance Committee and act upon the same item by item.

Article 2. Voted: To raise and appropriate.

General Government

For Moderator	$100.00
Selectmen	1,500.00
Finance Committee	100.00
Accountant, Salary and expenses	2,300.00
Treasurer, Salary and expenses	1,950.00
Treasurer's Bond	226.50
Tax Collector, Salary and expenses	4,650.00
Tax Collector's Bond	453.00
Assessors	4,250.00
Publishing Poll Lists	100.00
Certification of Notes	100.00
Town Counsel	1,200.00
Town Clerk	1,700.00
Town Clerk, Clerk Hire	780.00
Elections, Registrations and Town Meetings	2,500.00
Town Hall	2,800.00
Memorial Hall	1,100.00
Blanket Insurance	5,000.00

Protection of Persons and Property

Police Department pay of members and usual expenses of the Department.

A motion was made to raise and appropriate the sum of $24,400 for Police Department.

The motion was amended to raise and ap-

propriate the sum of $23,000. for Police Department. The original motion was carried and it was voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of $24,400.00 for Police Department. 24,000.00

Court Fees	75.00
Traffic Signals	500.00
New Equipment	450.00

Fire Department Pay of Members

A motion was made to raise and appropriate the sum of $24,735.00 for Fire Department pay of members.

The motion was amended to raise and appropriate the sum of $18,500.00 for Fire Department, pay of members.

The amendment was carried and it was voted to raise and appropriate $18,500.00 for Fire Department, pay of members. 18,500.00

Fire Department, Incidentals

A motion was made to raise and appropriate the sum of $3800. for Fire Department Incidentals.

The motion was amended to raise and appropriate the sum of $3400. for Fire Department Incidentals.

The amendment was carried and it was voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $3400. for Fire Department Incidentals. 3,400.00

Fire Department, Alarm System	400.00
Fire Department, New Hose	800.00
Fire Department, Brush Fires	350.00
Fire Department, Hydrant Service	12,120.00
Rifle Practice	200.00
Wire Inspector	400.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	765.00
Tree Warden	700.00
Gypsy Moth Suppression	100.00
Dog Officer	350.00

Health and Sanitation

Health Department, General	16,500.00
Health, Inspector of Animals	350.00
Health, Dental Clinic	1,500.00

Worcester County, T. B. Hospital, care of

patients	7,355.83
Worcester County T. B. Hospital, Construction Assessment	9,405.89
Sewer Maintenance	8,000.00

Highways

Highways, General	21,000.00
New Equipment	2,000.00
Highways, Oiling Streets	5,000.00
Highways, Snow Removal	3,000.00
Highways, Chapter 90 Maintenance	500.00
Highways, Chapter 90 Construction	10,000.00

Voted: To reconsider the motion whereby it was voted to raise and appropriate $10,000. for Highways, Chapter 90 Construction.

The motion was withdrawn, the recommendation of the Finance Committee was withdrawn to allow the matter to be taken up under Article 11.

Highways, Street Lighting	17,000.00

Charities and Soldiers' Benefits

Public Welfare, and Mother's Aid	55,000.00
Old Age Assistance	40,000.00
State Aid	850.00
Military Aid	500.00
Soldiers' Relief	15,000.00

Schools and Library

Schools	217,000.00

Library

A motion was made to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000.00 for Town Library.

The motion was amended to raise and appropriate the sum of $4,000.00.

The amendment was carried to raise and appropriate the sum of $4,000.00 for Town Library. 4,000.00

Recreation and Unclassified

Town Parks

A motion was made to raise and appro-

priate the sum of $2,700.00 for Town Parks.

An amendment was made to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,300.00 for Town Parks.

The amendment was carried and it was voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,300.00 for Town Parks. 2,300.00

Town Parks, Repair of Tennis Court	375.00
Town Parks, Playgrounds	1,700.00
Town Reports	1,643.50
Workmen's Compensation and Public Liability, Insurance Premium	2,000.00
Damage to Persons and Property	1,000.00
Flowage Rights, Clark Heirs	

A motion was made to raise and appropriate the sum of $69.00 for Flowage Rights, Clark Heirs.

The motion was defeated.

Memorial Day, G. A. R.	200.00
Memorial Day, A. L.	150.00
Memorial Day, Spanish War Veterans	50.00
Armistice Day, Veterans of Foreign Wars	150.00
Police Retirement Act	1,500.00
Reserve Fund	10,000.00

Cemeteries

Vernon Grove Cemetery	2,000.00
North Purchase Cemetery	50.00

Interest and Maturing Debt

Interest	15,000.00
Maturing Debt	38,000.00
Contributory Retirement Pension Fund	2,200.00

Article 3. Voted: That all personal and real estate taxes become due and payable, in two equal installments, on July 1st, 1937, and on October 1st, 1937.

On all taxes remaining unpaid after Nov. 1st, 1937, interest shall be paid at the rate of five per cent per annum, computed from October 1st, 1937, and by way of penalty, at the additional rate of one and one-half per cent per annum, on so much of the taxes assessed to any person and remaining unpaid after December 31st, 1937, as is in excess

of $300.00 computed from October 1st, 1937.

The Collector shall be paid the sum of $3,500.00 per annum for the collection of all taxes and assessments.

The Town of Milford shall pay all expenses incurred by the Collector in law and equity in collection of said taxes and assessments.

The Town of Milford shall pay all expenses of the Collector's Office, excepting clerk hire, which shall be paid by the Collector from his own salary.

The vote was unanimous.

Article 4. Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1938, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

The vote was unanimous.

Article 5. Voted: To authorize the Selectmen to take charge of all legal proceedings for or against the Town.

Article 6. Voted: To appropriate the Dog Tax of Fourteen hundred forty-seven dollars and eighty cents ($1447.80) for Town Library.

Article 7. Voted: To pass over the article.

Voted: To adjourn until Monday, March 15, 1937, at eight o'clock P. M.
A true record.

Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the record:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN
Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, March 15, 1937

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss.

Milford, March 15, 1937

In pursuance to a vote passed at the Annual Town Meeting, March 10, 1937, the inhabitants of the Town of Milford, qualified by law to vote in Town Affairs, met in Town Hall on the above date and proceeded as follows:

The meeting was called to order by John T. McLoughlin, Moderator, at eight o'clock P. M.

The Monitors checked the lists of Town Meeting Members and reported that there were 143 Town Meeting Members present as follows: Precinct 1—32; Precinct 2—19; Precinct 3—27; Precinct 4—21; Precinct 5—28; At large—16; Total 143. A quorum was present.

The Moderator gave a eulogy on the Death of William K. Coombs, from Precinct 4, and Philip Cenedella from Precinct 1.

The following Resolutions were presented to the meeting by the Town Clerk.

RESOLUTIONS

Resolved: That the voters of Milford, in Annual Town Meeting Assembled, have heard with deep regret and profound sorrow of the death of William K. Coombs, November 2, 1936, who was a Town Meeting Member Precinct 4 and for many years Trustee for Milford Public Library.

His success in life rested upon the merits of honest and persistent toil, coupled with unusual mental powers, applied unwaveringly in a fearless and forceful espousal of any cause for the elevation of the common level of mankind.

He was always honorable and manly, as he was always honest and sincere in his convictions concerning the welfare of his home town and country.

Resolved: That as a further mark of respect, business of the meeting be suspended and the voters stand with bowed heads as a silent tribute to his memory.

Resolved: That the Clerk be directed to send a copy of these resolutions to the relatives of the deceased.

Voted: That the resolutions be adopted.

RESOLUTIONS

Resolved: That the voters of Milford in Annual Town Meeting Assembled, have heard with deep regret and profound sorrow of the death of Philip Cenedella, December 2, 1936, a Town Meeting Member from Precinct 1, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen and a Member of that Board for many years, an active and valuable member of many important committees of the Town. President of the Milford Chamber of Commerce, and the Leader of a large, civil and industrial contracting firm, particularly employed for pure water supply and sanitation and drainage.

His company became one of the leading concerns in this country, in that special line of sanitary improvements. Possessed of a quick perception and an understanding of the personal and public consideration and determination of matters concerning public welfare, he always exercised his good judgment for the well being of the civil industrial and social improvement of the public.

Resolved: That as a further mark of respect, business of the meeting be suspended and the voters stand with bowed heads as a silent tribute to his memory.

Resolved: That the Clerk be directed to send a copy of these resolutions to the relatives of the deceased.

Voted: That the resolutions be adopted.

Article 8. Voted: To pass over the Article.

Voted: That Mrs. Nettie Rose be given a rising vote of thanks for services for the Town of Milford as Local Director of County Aid to Agriculture.

Article 9. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000.00) for the purchase of tools, materials and for trucking and team hire, and for investigation and maintenance expenses that may be incurred in connection wtih W. P. A. or other governmental projects, or projects that the Town may undertake with Welfare Labor.

An amendment to raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty thousand Dollars ($20,000.00) for the purpose referred to in the article was defeated.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 10. Voted: To pass over the Article.

Article 11. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) for the improvement of Purchase Street, said money to be used in

conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County or both for said purpose, the same to be expended under the Supervision of the Selectmen and Highway Surveyor.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 12. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Six hundred dollars ($600.00) for the purpose of printing a list of the Real Estate and Personal Property assessed in the Town of Milford.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 13. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Three hundred dollars and seventy-five cents ($300.75) for the purpose of paying land damages caused by the reconstruction of Purchase Street.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 14. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of One hundred dollars ($100.00) for the use of the Zoning Board to be appointed by the Selectmen under Acts of 1933, Chapter 269.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 15. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 16. Voted: That the Town appropriate from available funds under the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of Twenty five thousand ($25,000.00) dollars for use by the Board of Assessors in fixing the tax rate for 1937.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 17. Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be authorized to appoint a committee of five citizens, said committee to be known as Cedar Swamp Pond Development Commission, for the purpose of investigating any beneficial use that might be made thereof and to make a report to the Selectmen on or before July 1, 1937, of such recommendations as said Commission may deem advisable.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 18. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty five hundred dollars ($2500.00) for the maintenance and care of Godfrey Brook and its branches, that portion of the Charles River located on or adjacent to the Town property north of Central Street, the Town property located off Hayward Street and Cedar Street, and of any other Town improvements constructed as C. W. A., E. R. A. or W. P. A. projects constructed as C. W. A., E. R. A. or W. P. A. projects.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 19. Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of ($5,000.00) Five thousand dollars from available funds to the W. P. A. project (No. Mass. 1023) account for the construction of an Imhoff Trickler at the Sewage Treatment Works, said sum having been forfeited to the Town as liquidated damages in the case of Antonio Daddario vs Town of Milford.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 20. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Five hundred dollars ($500.00) for the purpose of erecting street signs donated by the Lions Club, and to continue the program of installing signs of a similar design throughout the town.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 21. A motion was made that a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator under this article to study the matter contained in the article and report on or before May 1, 1937 with their recommendations. The motion was amended:

That a committee of five, one Town Meeting Member from each Precinct be appointed by the Moderator as the Committee.

An amendment was made to the amendment:

That the Committee will not include any Members or Officers of the Fire Department.

The motion and amendment and amendment to the amendment were carried.

Article 22. Voted: That the Town establish a road machinery fund to which shall be credited all receipts received for the use or rental of road machinery, the proceeds to be appropriated as voted by the Town for road machinery purposes.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 23. Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate from the road machinery fund the sum of Five hundred dollars ($500.00) to establish a road machinery account for the purpose of repairing and operating road machinery.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 24. Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of Five hundred dollars ($500.00) for the purpose of repairing Highland Street.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

A motion to adjourn was defeated.

Article 25. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 26. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 27. Voted: To appropriate from available funds the sum of Five hundred seventeen dollars ($517.00) for use of the Board of Health.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 28. Voted: To appropriate from available funds the sum of Five hundred fifty-nine and 95th 100ths ($559.95) Dollars for use of Board of Health Dental Clinic.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 29. Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of One hundred four dollars and eighteen cents ($104.18) for 1936 unpaid bills of the Board of Health Department.

Article 30. A motion: To pass over the article was defeated.

Article 30. A motion was made that the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 37 of the Acts of 1937 relative to authorizing the appointment to the permanent force of the Fire Department certain call men in said Department.

An amendment was made to refer the matter to a Committee to be appointed under Article 21.

The amendment was defeated.

The original motion was carried and it was voted: That the town accept the provisions of Chapter 37 of the Acts of 1937 relative to authorizing the appointment to the permanent force of the Fire Department certain call men in said Department.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 31. Voted: That the Selectmen be authorized to sell all the right, title and interest that the Town may have in a certain parcel of land located on the southerly side of Railroad Street, bounded and described as follows:

Commencing at the northeasterly corner thereof; thence N. 72 W. 69.25 feet on the southerly side of said Railroad Street to other property owned by the Town upon which is located the Claflin School; thence S. 15 W. 300 feet to Cemetery Street; thence easterly along Cemetery Street 42 feet to land of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence N. 19 50′ E., 307 feet along said Railroad property to Railroad Street at the point of beginning, and to execute and deliver a deed therefor.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 32. Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of Four hundred dollars ($400.00) to be expended under the

direction of the Inspector of Wires, to defray the cost of installing electric lights for lighting Main Street during the Christmas and New Years Holiday season.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 33. A motion to pass over the article was defeated.

Article 33. Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of Two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) for the extension of the Congress Street sewer to take in the residence of E. L. Mitchell a distance of about 600 feet.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Voted: To dissolve the warrant.

A true record.

Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN
Town Clerk.

RULE

In accordance with a rule adopted at an adjourning Town Meeting held October 21, 1936, directing the Town Clerk to publish in the Annual Town Report a list of Town Meeting Members present or absent at Town Meetings, I hereby submit the following report.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS present or absent at the adjourned Town Meetings, March 10, 15, 1937.

MEMBERS AT LARGE

	March 10	March 15
Adams, Walter L., 100 Congress St.	Present	Present
Ahearn, James L., 60 High St.	Present	Present
Beaulac, Edward C., 5 Prentice Ave.	Present	Present
Billings, George W., 156 Congress St.	Present	Present
Carroll, Patrick, 235 Congress St.	Present	Present
Casey, P. Eugene, 30 Purchase St.	Absent	Absent
Cervone, James, 12 Genoa Ave.	Present	Present
Clancey, Benjamin J., 146 West St.	Present	Present
Clancy, William F., 34 Claflin St.	Absent	Absent
Eastman, Gilbert C., 146 Congress St.	Present	Present
Gardella, John H., 38 Grant St.	Present	Present
Grayson, George F., 16 Elm St.	Present	Present
Hannigan, Michael J., Howard St.	Present	Present

Hayes, William J., 51 Exchange St.	Present	Present
MacGregor, Lyndhurst A., Cedar St.	Present	Present
McLoughlin, John T., 26 Pearl St.	Present	Present
Murray, William A., 19 Grant St.	Present	Present
Read, William J., 24 West St.	Present	Absent
Rosenfeld, Nathan, 40 Cedar St.	Absent	Present
Roy, Rudolph L., 7 Richmond Ave.		Present
Sullivan, Dennis J., 1 State St.	Present	Present

PRECINCT 1

Bagley, Ernest L., 59 Congress St.	Present	Present
Broderick, Daniel J., 45 Sumner St.	Present	Present
Brown, Leroy B., 38 Spring St.	Present	Present
Cahill, Joseph F., 67 School St.	Present	Present
Callahn, John J., 64 Pine St.	Present	Present
Caswell, Almorin O., 89 Congress St.	Present	Present
Cosgrove, Francis H., 80 School St.	Present	Present
Cross, Arthur R., 37 No. Bow St.	Present	Absent
Croughwell, Owen F., 8 Walnut St.	Present	Present
Daniels, Fred M., 94 School St.	Present	Present
Davoren, Edward, 56 Pearl St.	Present	Present
DeCoste, Michael H., 55 Pearl St.	Present	Present
DePaolo, Peter D., 32 Glines Ave.	Absent	Absent
Detore, Domenico, 36 Main St.	Present	Present
Dewing, Carroll B., 9 Goodrich Ct.	Present	Present
Edwards, James F., 8 State St.	Absent	Absent
Egan, John H., 88 Spruce St.	Absent	Present
Gallagher, John V., 9 State St.	Absent	Absent
Gillon, Charles F., 81 School St.	Present	Absent
Goddard, Nelson H., 7 Prentice Ave.	Present	Absent
Goucher, Charles A., 63 Pearl St.	Present	Present
Gould, Webster S., 24 Mechanic St.	Present	Present
Grady, John D., 42 Sumner St.	Present	Absent
Hill, Herbert B., 13 Fayette St.	Present	Present
Hixon, Lloyd J., 27 Purchase St.	Present	Present
King, Edward M., 41 Jefferson St.	Present	Present
Maher, John F., 12 Spring St.	Present	Present
Malloy, Edward J., 46 Sumner St.	Present	Present
Marino, Raphael, 27 Court St.	Present	Present
McGuinness, Richard J., 96 School St.	Present	Present
Newcomb, Ralph L., 83 School St.	Present	Present
O'Brien, Daniel J., 69 School St.	Absent	Absent
Peaselee, Jesse E., 11 Fells Ave.	Present	Present

Power, William L., 98 Spruce St.	Present	Present
Pyne, William E., 15 Lincoln St.	Present	Present
Reynolds, Stephen H., 17 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Shea, Frank M., 55 Jefferson St.	Present	Present
Thomas, Frank H., 61 Congress St.	Present	Present
Tosti, Umberto, 18 Mechanic St.	Present	Present
Tredeau, Louis A., 33 Glines Ave.	Present	Present
Visconti, Anthony A., 33 Winter St.	Present	Present

PRECINCT 2

Abbiatti, Alfredo, 82 Medway St.	Absent	Absent
Abbiuso, Louis, 15 Pond St.	Present	Absent
Abbondanza, Sebastiano, 50 E. Main St.	Present	Absent
Abretti, Richard J., 2 Parkhurst St.	Absent	Present
Balboni, Albert J., 9 So. Free St.	Absent	Absent
Barbadoro, Angelo, 10 North St.	Present	Present
Barbadoro, Henry D., 10 North St.	Present	Present
Beccia, Luigi, 8 North St.	Present	Present
Bega, Peter P., 63 Beaver St.	Absent	Absent
Bettuelli, Domenico J., 36 E. Main St.	Absent	Absent
Birmingham, Fred G., 264 Central St.	Present	Absent
Bonina, Antonio, 22 Plain St.	Present	Absent
Calzone, Frank, 17 Mt. Pleasant St.	Present	Absent
Casasanta, Giovanni, 1 Hayward Field	Present	Absent
Catto, Luigi, 143 E. Main St.	Present	Absent
Cenedella, Reno R., 22 Woodland Ave.	Present	Present
Comolli, Cesare, Jr., 3 Carroll St.	Present	Absent
Cueroni, Andrea, 49 Carroll St.	Present	Absent
DeLuca, Joseph, 16 East St.	Present	Present
DiGiannantonio, Alexander, 17 Free St.	Present	Absent
DiVitto, William P., 55 E. Main St.	Present	Present
Ferrante, Charles J., 20 Fairview Rd.	Present	Absent
Fontecchio, Pietro, 4 Meade St.	Present	Absent
Guerra, Dante, 106 E. Main St.	Absent	Absent
Guerriere, Attilio, 6 North St.	Present	Present
Hynes, Frank J. M., 9 Free St.	Present	Absent
Lombardi, Bernardino, 13 Middleton St.	Present	Present
Lucchini, Ambrose L., 122 E. Main St.	Present	Present
Manguso, Thomas, 29 Mt. Pleasant St.	Present	Present
Mantino, Angelo, 69 E. Main St.	Absent	Absent
Mazzarelli, Francis A., 22 Cedar St.	Present	Absent
Mazzone, Antonio J., 45 Beach St.	Present	Present
Milani, Alfred P., 21 Short St.	Present	Absent

Mongiat, Antonio, 186 E. Main St.	Present	Present
Montani, Edward, 20 Free St.	Present	Absent
Moore, Thomas Jr., 27 North St.	Present	Present
Morcone, Joseph, 25 Main St.	Absent	Absent
Niro, Pasquale A., 57 Hayward St.	Present	Present
Pantano, Iginio A., 2 Altieri Ct.	Present	Absent
Pederzoli, Dante J., 115 E. Main St.	Present	Present
Pellegrino, Femino, 39 Beach St.	Absent	Present
Rosenfeld, Joseph, 40 Cedar St.	Present	Present
Solari, Anthony J., 15 Short St.	Present	Absent
Speroni, Louis, 19 Hayward St.	Present	Present
Vasile, Earl, 49 Hayward St.	Present	Present

PRECINCT 3

Adams, Ferdinand S., 6 Poplar St.	Absent	Present
Adams, John F., 49 Fruit St.	Present	Present
Ahern, Martin B., 15 Franklin St.	Present	Present
Aldrich, Florence N., 48 Claflin St.	Absent	Absent
Allen, Raymond S., 5 Myrtle St.	Present	Present
Burke, William R., 16 So. Main St.	Absent	Absent
Burns, John S., 30 Franklin St.	Present	Present
Byrne, William F., 127 So. Main St.	Present	Present
Casey, Joseph M., 18 Depot St.	Present	Present
Celley, Howard F., Whitney St.	Present	Present
Cooney, Charles E., 38 Claflin St.	Absent	Absent
Crockett, Elbert M., 45 Forest St.	Present	Present
Davis, Herbert C., 55 Forest St.	Present	Present
Dugan, Vincent I., 28 So. Bow St.	Present	Present
Fleming, Geraldine C., 46 Claflin St.	Present	Absent
Fullum, James J., 55 Grove St.	Present	Present
Gilbert, Frank T., 25 Grove St.	Present	Present
Hannigan, James E., 25 So. Cedar St.	Absent	Absent
Harrington, John J., 14 Franklin St.	Absent	Present
Higgiston, James A., 39 Claflin St.	Absent	Present
Higgiston, John E., 39 Claflin St.	Present	Present
Hixon, Frank Roy, 139 So. Main St.	Absent	Absent
Howard, Ray C., 150 So. Main St.	Absent	Absent
Johnson, Bessie H., 38 So. Bow St.	Absent	Absent
Kane, Daniel J., 56 So. Main St.	Present	Present
Lally, Francis H., 5 Park Ter.	Absent	Present
Leger, Peter G., 49 So. Main St.	Present	Present
Leonard, William H., 26 Franklin St.	Present	Present
Lester, James B., 63 Grove St.	Present	Present

Logan, Arthur J., 51 Grove St.	Absent	Absent
Moloney, John J., 10 Orchard St.	Present	Present
Moore, William J., 25½ Grove St.	Present	Present
Morey, Myron, 34 Fruit St.	Present	Present
Reynolds, Sumner C., 4 Poplar St.	Present	Absent
Ritz, Hans O., 6 So. Main St.	Present	Present
Williams, Chester F., 12 Claflin St.	Present	Present
Williams, Wendell, 32 Claflin St.	Present	Absent
Wilson, John C., 21 Forest St.	Present	Present
Wood, Fred E., 54 Claflin St.	Present	Present
Young, William, 18 So. Main St.	Present	Present

PRECINCT 4

Barnes, J. Edward, 18 West St.	Present	Absent
Baxter, William N., 42 West St.	Present	Present
Beiersdorff, Otto W., 44 Bancroft Ave.	Present	Present
Berardi, Francesco, 33 Prospect St.	Present	Present
Berry, Frank C., 56 Bancroft Ave.	Present	Present
Broughey, Joseph E., 59 Bancroft Ave.	Present	Present
Burke, J. Edward, 140 West St.	Present	Present
Broderick, Edward S., 24 High St.	Present	Present
Burns, Eva L., 297 Main St.	Absent	Absent
Cahill, James Burke, 293 Main St.	Present	Absent
Carney, Daniel J., 10 Cherry St.	Present	Absent
Casey, Fred V., 28 Chapin St.	Present	Present
Condon, Albert L., 18 Parker Hill Ave.	Absent	Present
Crandall, Kenneth J., 3 Otis St.	Absent	Absent
Curtin, Charles F., 16 Parker Hill Ave.	Present	Absent
Cuttell, George W., 76 West St.	Absent	Absent
Daigle, Alfred E., 11 Parker Hill Ave.	Present	Present
Dillon, Robert L., 15 Draper Park	Present	Absent
Doheny, Edward F., 357 Main St.	Present	Present
Doherty, Daniel F., 35 West St.	Present	Present
Doyle, Joseph H., 68 Congress St.	Present	Present
Dugan, William A., 1 Otis St.	Absent	Absent
Duggan, Paul C., 1 West St.	Present	Present
Fahey, John J., 6 Huntoon Slip	Absent	Absent
Fitzpatrick, Rita K., 312 Main St.	Present	Absent
Fitzpatrick, William F., 22 West St.	Present	Present
Introini, Rudolph J., 290 Main St.	Present	Present
Keenan, Bernard V., 24 Prospect St.	Present	Present
Lilley, Edwin C. Jr., 3 Draper Park	Present	Absent
Lynch, John C. Jr., 305 Main St.	Present	Absent

Luby, Fred J., 92 West St.	Present	Present
Manion, Bernard M., 82 West St.	Present	Present
Murphy, Harold V., 12 Hollis St.	Present	Present
Oakes, Roger C., 14 Church St.	Present	Present
Rae, Garden W., 30 Parker Hill Ave.	Present	Present
Ripley, John C., 19 High St.	Present	Present
Roberti, Leonardo, 70 West St.	Present	Present
Rose, Marcus W., 57 Bancroft Ave.	Absent	Absent
Ryan, Marion Aylward, 298 Main St.	Absent	Absent
Visconti, Joseph A., 20 West St.	Absent	Absent
Ward, Frank I., 36 Church St.	Absent	Absent

PRECINCT 5

Adams, James L., 151 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Allen, Aubrey M., 14 Emmons St.	Present	Present
Anderson, George, 23 Emmons St.	Present	Absent
Bane, Alfred J., 45 Pleasant St.	Present	Absent
Barlow, Alice B., 66 High St.	Present	Absent
Barlow, Raymond E., 235 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Barns, Thomas E., 129 Congress St.	Present	Present
Best, Michael R., 46 Emmons St.	Present	Present
Bickford, John W., 254 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Burns, Edward V., 30 Pleasant St.	Present	Absent
Cahill, Fred T. Jr., 2 Gibbon Ave.	Absent	Absent
Cahill, William H., 16 Grant St.	Present	Present
Casey, John F., 31 Grant St.	Present	Present
Casey, Michael W., 27 Emmons St.	Present	Absent
Casey, William H., 112 Congress St.	Absent	Absent
Clarridge, Eleanor L., 270 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Connolly, William, 133 Spruce St.	Present	Absent
Corbett, Walter E., 19 Westbrook St.	Present	Present
Curtiss, Robert H., 94 Congress St.	Present	Present
Dennett, Mortimer C., 6 Westbrook St.	Present	Present
Dion, Charles H., 116 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Doane, Walter B., 124 Congress St.	Present	Present
Earl, Frank L., 49 Grant St.	Absent	Absent
Ellis, George W. Jr., 88 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Glennon, Edward R., 36 Pleasant St.	Present	Present
Gould, Charles W., 18 Grant St.	Present	Present
Gould, Frederick A., 3 Gibbon Ave.	Present	Present
Henderson, John H., 149 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Knox, Fred L., 59 Grant St.	Present	Present
Lally, Francis X., 177 Congress St.	Present	Present
Larson, Elwood H., 239 Congress St.	Present	Present

Libbey, L. Blaine, 32 Pleasant St.	Absent	Absent
Lindsey, Lester B., 43 Purchase St.	Present	Present
McKenzie, Angus H., 231 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Metcalf, Alton H., 207 Congress St.	Present	Present
Moore, Mark H., 139 Spruce St.	Present	Absent
Moran, Clement H., 16 Gibbon Ave.	Present	Present
Morey, Luke, 390 Purchase St.	Present	Absent
Morey, Nelson, Haven St.	Present	Absent
Nelson, Elmer C., 102 Congress St.	Present	Present
Phillips, Wendell T. Jr., 98 Congress St.	Present	Present
Slattey, James T., 12 Madden Ave.	Present	Present
Spindel, George H., 345 Purchase St.	Present	Absent
Tredeau, Louis J., 38 Pleasant St.	Present	Present
Whitney, Ernest A., 138 Congress St.	Present	Absent

A true record.

Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the record.

Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN
Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, March 15, 1937

At an adjourned Town Meeting held March 15, 1937, under Article 21 of the Warrant, it was Voted: that the Moderator appoint a Committee of five, one Town Meeting Member from each Precinct to study the matter contained in the article and report on or before May 1, 1937, with their recommendations.

That the Committee will not include any Members or Officers of the Fire Department.

The following Committee was appointed.

Precinct 1. Owen F. Croughwell
Precinct 2. William P. DiVitto
Precinct 3. Chester F. Williams
Precinct 4. Edward J. Burke

Precinct 5. Alton H. Metcalf
March 18, 1937. Received and recorded.

Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN
Town Clerk

A true copy of the records.

Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, June 18, 1937

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

WORCESTER, ss.

Milford, June 18, 1937

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Milford qualified by law to vote in Town Affairs, held this eighteenth day of June A. D. 1937, the said inhabitants proceeded as follows:

The meeting was called to order by John T. McLoughlin, Moderator, at eight o'clock P. M.

The Town Clerk read the warrant and the Officer's return thereon.

The Monitors checked the names of Town Meeting Members present and reported as follows:

At large	14
Precinct 1	28
Precinct 2	29
Precinct 3	29
Precinct 4	22
Precinct 5	33
Total	155

A quorum of Town Meeting Members was present.

Article 1. Report of Committee.

The Committee appointed at the adjourned Town Meeting March 15, 1937, to study the matter of the Acceptance of G. L. (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 48, Section 42 relative to the establishment of the Fire Department under the control of an officer to be known as Chief of Fire Department presented their report through William P. DiVitto its Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE

Your committee appointed under action taken at the adjourned town meeting held March 15, 1937, to study the matter of the acceptance of G. L. (Ter.Ed.) Chapter 48, section 42, relative to the establishment of the Fire Department under the control of an officer to be known as Chief of the Fire Department, has carefully considered the matter, and submits its findings and recommendations.

In connection with its study, the selectmen and the chief and clerk of the Fire Department were requested to appear before the committee, and investigation was carried on in the field.

From these investigations your committee has found certain facts. Some of these facts are briefly stated. There is no co-operation among the present engineers, or among the men in the department, or between the engineers and the men. Training of the men in their duties has been neglected. The department is over-manned, there being 52 members not including the engineers and the drivers. Four of its members are working in towns so far removed from Milford that their services are not available during a considerable portion of the day. A check-up of response to alarms indicates that there is an average absence of 16%.

During the period from May 5, 1936, to April 25, 1937, there were 52 alarms. Two men were absent on 21 occasions each; one 19 times; one 18 times; one 16 times; this man being one of the lieutenants; one 15 times; two 14 times; one 13 times; four 12 times; one 11 times; four 10 times; and all the remaining members of the department from 1 to 9 times each; and yet each member, irrespective of his attendance, drew full compensation from the treasury of the town.

Interest among the men to make the department efficient is lacking. The handling of brush fires is deplorable, and the expense connected therewith exorbitant. These facts are, or ought to be, well known to the selectmen and the

engineers. The committee is unanimous that something is required to remedy such a situation.

The question then presented is, does the acceptance of the statutes referred to offer any solution of the situation? A comparison of the present set-up of our fire department with what it would be under the provisions of G.L. (Ter.Ed.) Chapter 48, Sections 42, 43, and 44, disclose the following facts.

There is no change in the appointive power. That remains in the selectmen. Under the present system the selectmen appoint 3 engineers, who elect the chief. Under the other system, the selectmen would appoint only 1, and he would be the chief. Under the present system the engineers and the chief hold their position for 1 year from May 1st and until others are appointed in their stead. Our present engineers are holdovers. Under the other system the chief becomes a permanent chief unless removed by the selectmen. He shall appoint a deputy and such officers and firemen as he may think necessary.

Although a different method of determining the compensation of the officers and members of the department would come into vogue under the other system, yet in its practical application it would appear to involve no material change in the results over the present system.

Under the other system the duties and responsibilities of the engineers under the present system would be transferred to the chief.

Under the present system the selectmen may remove an engineer for cause, after 7 days' notice to him and a hearing; under the other system the selectmen may remove the chief at any time for cause and after a hearing.

After careful deliberation of the whole matter, your committee recommends that you do not accept the provisions of G. L. (Ter.Ed.) Chapter 48, sections, 42, 43, and 44 relative to the establishment of the Fire Department under the control of an officer to be known as "Chief of the Fire Department", and states as reasons therefor:—

1. Efforts should be made to reduce the tax rate of the town.

2. It is fair to assume that the acceptance of the act would result in increased expense of the Fire Department.

3. Something more than a mere change from 3 engineers to a chief and deputy is required.

4. The present department can be brought up to an

efficient basis if the board of selectmen and such engineers as should be appointed by them exercise the duties, powers and privileges vested in them by the present system.

5. The change will not result in any reduction of the insurance rates.

Respectfully submitted,

THE COMMITTEE

by William P. DiVitto
Its Secretary

Owen F. Croughwell
Edward J. Burke
Alton H. Metcalf
Chester F. Williams
William P. DiVitto

Voted: To receive and accept the report of the committee.

The Cedar Swamp Pond Development Commissioners' report to the Selectmen was presented.

REPORT OF THE CEDAR SWAMP IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION

June 7, 1937

Board of Selectmen
Town of Milford.

Gentlemen:

In submitting our proposal for the improvement of the Cedar Swamp Pond area your committee has studied the situation from various angles with the fixed idea of presenting to you what we believe to be the best possible answer to a troublesome problem. In arriving at our conclusion, we have made use of various data, plans and previous report.

From surveys previously made it would appear that the flow of water is insufficient to maintain a clean, healthy condition in a pond of any size, therefore briefly, our proposed improvement calls for a rip-rapped channel from

Main Street to a point opposite the Marchigiano Club, and the filling in of land on either side of the channel. We propose that the land this reclaimed with the exception of a fifteen foot strip on either side of the channel be given to the abutters or otherwise sold by the town, so that it shall again become taxable property. We propose that a fence be erected along the property line so that the finished project will permit the town to maintain a sanitary condition along the banks of the stream.

Accompanying this report are pencil sketches from which part of the information for the computation was secured. It is requested that these sketches be returned to the Secretary of the Commission for further use. Blue prints were not considered necessary at present.

This proposal can be undertaken in a series of annual projects and in another section of this report, the project is broken down into a series, one to be undertaken each year. Your committee is of the opinion that this work should be started now and that this proposal will be of permanent benefit to the town. We believe that the interest of the town will be best served by letting these projects out to competitive bidders, rather than attempting to do the work under any department or under W. P. A.

The area to be reclaimed between Main Street and a point opposite the Marchigiano Club of about twenty-seven acres consisting of four sections is as follows:

Area A. From Main Street northerly to the Peninsula at land of one Cassasanta, and on the easterly or Plain side of the swamp. Fill required—55,000 cu. yds. rip rap 1700 sq. yds. Area reclaimed 6 acres; average width from property line to channel 160 feet.

Area B. From Main Street to point opposite Peninsula at land of Cassasanta on westerly or foundry side of swamp. Fill 51,000 cu. yds. rip-rap 1700 sq. yds. average width 200 ft. area claimed 8 acres.

Area C. From Peninsula to point opposite Marchigiano Club on easterly or Plains side. Fill required 146,000 cu. yds; rip-rap 1,200 sq. yds; average width from property line 250 ft. area reclaimed 3 acres.

Area D. From point opposite Peninsula to point opposite Marchigiano Club on westerly side of swamp at rear of Archer Rubber Company. Fill required 20,000 cu. yds. plus 25,000 yds. of fill on this tract which is now above grade and can be utilized to fill low spots. Average width 300 ft;

rip-rap 1,200 sq. yds; area reclaimed 10 acres.

Total fill required is about 260,000 cu. yds. Total area for rip-rap 6000 sq. yds. less beach area if any. Estimated cost of rip-rap; based on average of five figures obtained—$12,000. Estimated cost of fill based on average of five figures obtained $78,000; total cost $1000,000. ($10,000 allowed for incidental expense). Recommended that this work be separated into four or five contracts over a period of four or five years.

Width of channel at bottom—50 ft. Width of channel top 74 ft. from Main Street to Peninsula at Cassasanta's.

Width of channel at bottom 250 ft. width of channel at the top 300 ft. from Peninsula to Marchigiano Club. Recommended that a strip of land at least 15 ft. wide on either side of the channel be set aside to go with the channel.

This work will eliminate an unsightly and unsanitary condition and provide about 25 acres of land at the same grade as Main Street which will be suitable for business, industrial or recreational purposes as the voters of Milford may later decide. Voted that the following motions become a part of this report:

1. That any project or program which we submit or recommend to be wholly dependent upon the provisions that the Board of Selectmen and legal counsel of the town secure full and complete releases of all property involved from the parties or persons holding title thereto.

2. That a copy of this report be handed to a representative of the local press.

3. That the Commission continue the study of this project and submit additional data from time to time.

4. It was unanimously agreed to submit this report of articles to date, to the Board of Selectmen on June 8 and request that an article be inserted in the warrant of the Town Meeting to be held June 18 calling for an application of $20,000 to carry out the first part of this project; namely the reclaimation of Area A.

Signed,

J. E. Lenares M. D.
Elmer C. Nelson
Attilio Guerriere
R. D. Stone, Sec.

Voted: To receive and accept the report.

The report of the Finance Committee was presented by Myron Morey its Secretary.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE ON THE ARTICLES IN THE WARRANT FOR THE TOWN MEETING June 18, 1937

Mr. Moderator:

Your committee recommend.

Article 2. That ($500.00) Five hundred dollars be raised and appropriated for maturing debt.

Article 3. We recommend the acceptance of the report of the committee appointed under article 21 of the annual town meeting 1937 and recommend the said Committee be empowered to consider and investigate articles 3 and 8 of this warrant and any other matters pertaining to the Fire Department, a re-organization thereof and all other matters under the jurisdiction of the Fire Department and report their recommendations to the annual town meeting, of 1938.

Article 4. We recommend: A committee of 5, one from each Precinct be appointed to investigate the matter and report at a later town meeting.

Article 5. Your committee recommend that the article be passed over.

Article 6. No action taken on this article.

Article 7. We recommend that the Town By-Laws be amended to include section 3 of article 7.

Article 8. Covered by article 3.

Article 9. No action taken on this article.

Article 10. As this expenditure is matched with federal funds we take favorable action.

Article 11. Is covered by Article 10.

Articles 12 and 13. We recommend that favorable action be taken.

Article 14 and 15. We recommend that they be passed over.

Article 16 and 17. No action taken.

Article 18. We recommend that the town establish a planning board under the provisions of the article.

Article 19. We recommend that the Committees report be accepted as a report of progress and before any work be commenced on the project the Town Council be instructed to proceed to perfect the title of the town to the property.

W. L. Adams, Chairman

Voted: To receive and accept the report.

A motion was made to take up Articles 12-13-14 and 15.

The motion was carried and it was voted:

To take up articles 12, 13, 14, 15. Yes 88, No 27.

Article 12. Voted: That the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to accept such offer as the United States of America may make to aid the Town in financing the reconstruction, repairing, and furnishing of the Milford High School and to authorize a Building Committee of fifteen (15) consisting of the School Committee, the Board of Selectmen, the Town Counsel and five Town Meeting Members, one from each Precinct to carry out said project and contract with respect thereto.

The vote was unanimous.

Voted: That each Precinct select its Member of the Committee.

The following were selected:

Precinct 1. Michael H. DeCoste, Precinct 2. Attilio Guerriere, Precinct 3. Ferdinand S. Adams, Precinct 4. Joseph A. Visconti, Precinct 5. Elmer C. Nelson.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 13. Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of Ninety Thousand ($90,000.00) Dollars, including the amount of Sixty-four thousand one hundred sixty and 36-100ths ($64,160.36) Dollars accruing to the Town on account of the adjustment of the fire loss at the High School and all money received from the Federal Government on account of this Project, to meet the cost of the reconstruction and furnishings of said school and of architect's fees and all other incidental expenses connected with the fire loss thereon, the same to be expended under the supervision of a building Committee of fifteen (15) consisting of the School Committee, the Board of Selectmen, the Town Counsel and five Town Meeting Members, one from each Precinct.

The vote was unanimous.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 14. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 15. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 2. Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of Five Hundred Dollars ($500.00) for maturing debt.

Article 3. A motion to raise and appropriate the sum of Fifteen hundred and sixty dollars for the purpose of adding permanent men to the Milford Fire Department was defeated.

Article 3. Voted: That the committee appointed under Article 21 of the Annual Town Meeting 1937 be empowered to consider and investigate Articles 3 and 8 of this warrant and any other matters pertaining to the Fire Department, a reorganization thereof, and all other matters under the jurisdiction of the Fire Department, and report their recommendations to the Annual Town Meeting of 1938.

Article 4. A motion was made that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Five Hundred Dollars ($500.00) for the rental of land for childrens recreational purposes, the same money to be expended by a committee composed of the Chief of Police, one Member of the Board of Selectmen, and one Member of the Board of Assessors.

The motion was amended as follows: That a Committee of five, one Town Meeting Member from each Precinct be appointed by the Moderator to study the matter and report at the next Town Meeting.

An amendment to the Amendment was made that the Committee report to the Selectmen.

The Amendment to the motion and Amendment was carried.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 5. The Zoning Board presented recommendations.

Voted: To suspend the reading of the recommendations.

Voted: That the Zoning Board prepare and send copies of the zoning laws to each Town Meeting Member.

Voted: To adjourn until Friday June 25, 1937, at eight o'clock P. M.

A true record:

Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the record:

Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, June 25, 1937

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
Worcester, ss.

Milford, June 24, 1937

In pursuance to a vote passed at a special Town Meeting, June 18, 1937, the inhabitants of the Town of Milford, qualified by law to vote in Town Affairs met in Town Hall, on the above date and proceeded as follows:

The meeting was called to order by John T. McLoughlin, Moderator at eight o'clock P. M.

The monitors checked the names of Town Meeting Members and reported 115 present, not a quorum.

A recess was taken.

The monitors again checked the names of the Town Meeting Members present and reported as follows:

At large	12
Precinct 1	22
Precinct 2	20
Precinct 3	22
Precinct 4	13
Precinct 5	32
Total	121

A quorum was present.

Article 5. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 6. Voted: That permission be given by the Town to Roman Catholic Bishop of Springfield, Thomas M. O'Leary, R. C. B. to use as a cemetery the land on the northerly side of Medway Street, a copy of the description of which is hereto annexed.

Beginning on the northerly side of Medway Side of Medway Street at the southwesterly corner of Lot No. 240 shown on Plan hereinafter named and described; thence

running northerly along the westerly line on said Lot No. 240 and other lots shown on said Plan 259.34 feet to the southeasterly corner of Lot No. 190 on said Plan; thence turning and running westerly along the southerly line of said Lot No. 190 100 feet to the easterly side of Messina Street shown on said Plan; thence turning and running northerly along the easterly line of Messina Street to a stone bound shown on said Plan; thence continuing same course through said stone bound across Turrin Street and following the westerly line of Lot No. 449 shown on said Plan 719.40 feet to land, now or formerly, of the Boston Albany Railroad Company; thence turning and running N. 84°E 593.77 feet with said Boston Albany Railroad Company land to a corner; thence turning and running S. 7° 15′ E. with said Boston Albany Railroad Company land 148.30 feet to a corner; thence N. 84° E with said Boston Albany Railroad Company land 296.60 feet to a corner; thence N. 6° 30′ W. with said Boston Albany Railroad Company land 148.50 feet to a corner; thence N. 84° E. with said Boston Albany Railroad Company land 690.02 feet to the westerly side of Beaver Street thence southerly by the westerly line of Beaver Street 1770.13 feet to the westerly side of Medway Street; thence westerly with the northerly line of Medway Street 1791.35 feet to the point of beginning; comprising an area of 50 acres, more or less.

Said premises being shown on Plan of Medway St. Plat. which is a sub-division of Land Court Plan No. 11928A2 on file with land Registration Office, and being also a part of that land shown on Land Court Plan No. 11928A2 which has not yet been sub-divided.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 7. Voted: That Article 9 of the by-laws of the Town, approved April 9, 1924, be amended by adding the following section:

Section 3. When the estimated amount of a proposed contract exceeds $500.00, proposals shall be called for in the manner provided in this section. Such calls for proposals shall be advertised in a local newspaper having a daily circulation, not less than three times in said newspaper at intervals of two days, the last publication to be at least two days before the opening of the bids. The advertisement shall require such proposals to be sealed and properly designated and shall announce the place, day

and hour at which they will be opened. The bids shall be delivered to the Department authorized to make the contract and shall be deposited in a box or other container, securely locked, and at the time and place named, shall be publicly opened in the presence of a majority of the Board of Selectmen. No bids shall be received after the time advertised for the opening. So far as practicable, contracts for less than $500.00 shall be awarded in such manner as to secure reasonable competition.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 8. A motion was made to rescind the action taken under Article 3 of the warrant for the Special Town Meeting June 18, 1937, whereby it was voted: That the Committee appointed under Article 21 of the Annual Town Meeting 1937, be empowered to investigate Articles 3 and 8 of this warrant and any other matters pertaining to the Fire Department, a re-organization thereof, and all other matters under the jurisdiction of the Fire Department, and report their recommendations to the Annual Town Meeting of 1938. Motion was defeated.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 9. A motion to pass over the article was defeated.

yes—33 no—56.

Article 9. Voted: That the Town discontinue the easterly portion of Railroad Street bounded and described as follows:

"Commencing at the northeasterly corner thereof at its termination with the location of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence South along said Railroad land 49.5 feet to land of the Town of Milford; thence Westerly 70 feet along the southerly side of said street; thence Northerly 49.5 feet to land of Clark, et al; thence along the northerly boundary of said street, 70 feet to the place of beginning." yes—51 no—35.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 10. Voted: That the Town vote to change the scope of the Project for the construction of the Sewage Treatment Plant (P W A Docket No. 1023-R) authorized by article 2 of the Special Town Meeting September 16, 1935, so as to include the construction of a combined storehouse and plant office building and the erection of a steel wire fence to enclose the plant.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 11. Voted: That the Town vote to amend Article 3 of the Special Town Meeting September 16, 1935, whereby it was voted to appropriate the sum of Eighty-nine thousand Eight Hundred Fifteen ($89,815.00) dollars to meet the cost of completing the construction of the sewage treatment plant, by striking out the figures Eighty-nine thousand eight hundred fifteen ($89,815.00) dollars, and substituting the figures Ninety-two thousand five hundred ($92,500.00) dollars.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 16. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 17. Voted: That the Selectmen be authorized to sell all the right, title and interest that the Town may have in a certain parcel of land located on the southerly side of Railroad Street, bounded and described as follows:

Commencing at the northeasterly corner thereof at an iron pipe on the southerly side of Railroad Street at land of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence westerly 70 feet on the southerly side of said street to an iron pipe at other property owned by the Town upon which is located the Claflin School; thence S 22°W., 300.9 feet to a stake at Cemetery Street; thence easterly along the northerly side of Cemetery Street 52 feet to a stone bound at land of said Railroad; thence northerly along the westerly side of said Railroad property 338.9 feet to the point of beginning; reserving to said Town its successors and assigns a strip of land 20 feet wide extending from the easterly side to the westerly side thereof through which is located a conduit of the Milford Sewerage System viz., commencing on the westerly line of said lot herein conveyed at a point 120.2 feet south of said Railroad Street; thence southerly along the westerly line of said lot 33 feet; thence southeasterly 103 feet to the easterly line thereof; thence northerly along said easterly line to a stone bound 33 feet; thence turning at an angle of 140° 70′ in a north-westerly direction 109 feet to the point of beginning; granting however, as appurtenant to said lot hereby conveyed a right of way at the present grade, 10 feet wide across the middle of the strip herein reserved; all as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land, Town of Milford, Mass. June 1937. Gaskill and Stone C. E."

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 18. Voted: That the Town vote to establish a Planning Board under Statute 1936 Chapter 211, Section

4, G. L. (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 41, Section 81-A.

Article 19. Voted: To accept and allow the report of the Cedar Swamp Development Commission, as a report of progress and before any work is commenced on the project the Town Counsel be instructed to proceed to perfect the title of the Town to the property and report to the Selectmen before the annual Town Meeting in March 1938. yes—46 no—16.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 20. Voted: To accept and allow the report of the Selectmen on the laying out of Colonial Road.

The Moderator announced the appointment of the Committee authorized under Article 4 of the warrant to study the matter of rental of land for children's recreational purposes.

Committee

Precinct 1 Almorin O. Caswell. Precinct 2 Joseph Morcone. Precinct 3 John J. Moloney. Precinct 4 Joseph E. Broughey. Precinct 5 Thomas E. Barnes.

Unanimous consent was given to William A. Murray, Esq. Town Counsel, to read a letter from Henry F. Long Commissioner of Department of Corporations and Taxations giving approval to use by the assessors a sum not in excess of Twenty five thousand ($25,000.00) dollars from Excess and Deficiency as voted by the Town toward the reduction of the 1937 tax rate.

Voted: To dissolve the warrant.

A true record:

Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the record:

Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRESENT OR ABSENT AT SPECIAL TOWN MEETINGS, June 18—25, 1937

MEMBERS AT LARGE

	June 18	June 25
Adams, Walter L., 100 Congress St.	Present	Present
Ahearn, James L., 60 High St.	Absent	Absent
Beaulac, Edward C., 5 Prentice Ave.	Absent	Absent
Billings, George W., 136 Congress St.	Present	Present
Carroll, Patrick, 235 Congress St.	Present	Absent
Casey, P. Eugene, 30 Purchase St.	Absent	Absent
Cervone, James, 12 Genoa Ave.	Absent	Absent
Clancey, Benjamin J., 145 West St.	Present	Present
Clancy, William F., 34 Claflin St.	Absent	Absent
Eastman, Gilbert C., 146 Congress St.	Present	Absent
Gardella, John H., 36 Grant St.	Present	Present
Grayson, George F., 16 Elm St.	Present	Present
Hannigan, Michael J., Howard St.	Present	Present
Hayes, William J., 51 Exchange St.	Present	Present
MacGregor, Lyndhurst A., Cedar St.	Present	Absent
McLoughlin, John T., 26 Pearl St.	Present	Present
Murray, William A., 19 Grant St.	Present	Present
Read, William J., 24 West St.	Present	Present
Rosenfeld, Nathan, 40 Cedar St.	Absent	Present
Roy, Rudolph L., 7 Richmond Ave.	Absent	Present
Sullivan, Dennis J., 1 State St.	Present	Present

PRECINCT 1

Bagley, Ernest L., 59 Congress St.	Present	Absent
Broderick, Daniel J., 45 Sumner St.	Present	Present
Brown, Leroy B., 38 Spring St.	Present	Present
Cahill, Joseph F., 67 School St.	Present	Present
Callahan, John J., 64 Pine St.	Present	Present
Caswell, Almorin O., 89 Congress St.	Present	Present
Cosgrove, Francis H., 80 School St.	Present	Absent
Cross, Arthur R., 37 No. Bow St.	Present	Present
Croughwell, Owen F., 8 Walnut St.	Present	Present
Daniels, Fred M., 94 School St.	Absent	Present
Davoren, Edward, 56 Pearl St.	Present	Present
DeCoste, Michael H., 55 Pearl St.	Present	Present
DePaolo, Peter D., 32 Glines Ave.	Absent	Absent
Detore, Domenico, 36 Main St.	Absent	Absent
Dewing, Carroll B., 9 Goodrich Ct.	Present	Absent

Edwards, James F., 8 State St.	Present	Absent
Egan, John H., 88 Spruce St.	Present	Present
Gallagher, John V., 9 State St.	Present	Absent
Gillon, Charles F., 81 School St.	Present	Present
Goddard, Nelson H., 7 Prentice Ave.	Absent	Absent
Goucher, Charles A., 63 Pearl St.	Absent	Absent
Gould, Webster S., 24 Mechanic St.	Absent	Absent
Grady, John D., 12 Sumner St.	Present	Present
Hill, Herbert B., 13 Fayette St.	Present	Absent
Hixon, Lloyd J., 27 Purchase St.	Absent	Absent
King, Edward M., 41 Jefferson St.	Present	Present
Maher, John F., 12 Sprung St.	Absent	Absent
Malloy, Edward J., 46 Sumner St.	Present	Absent
Marino, Raphael, 27 Court St.	Present	Present
McGuinness, Richard J., 96 School St.	Present	Absent
Newcomb, Ralph L., 83 School St.	Absent	Absent
O'Brien, Daniel J., 69 School St.	Absent	Absent
Peaslee, Jesse E., 11 Fells Ave.	Present	Absent
Power, William L., 98 Spruce St.	Present	Present
Pyne, William E., 15 Lincoln St.	Present	Present
Reynolds, Stephen H., 17 Purchase St.	Present	Absent
Reynolds, William H., 18 Court Sq.	Absent	Absent
Shea, Frank M., 55 Jefferson St.	Present	Present
Thomas, Frank H., 61 Congress St.	Present	Present
Tosti, Umberto, 18 Mechanic St.	Present	Absent
Tredeau, Louis A., 33 Glines Ave.	Present	Present
Visconti, Anthony A., 33 Winter St.	Present	Present

PRECINCT 2

Abbiatti, Alfredo, 82 Medway St.	Absent	Absent
Abbiuso, Louis, 15 Pond St.	Absent	Absent
Abbondanza, Sebastiano, 50 E. Main St.	Present	Present
Abretti, Richard J., 2 Parkhurst St.	Present	Present
Balboni, Albert J., 9 So. Free St.	Absent	Absent
Barbadoro, Angelo, 10 North St.	Present	Absent
Barbadoro, Henry, 10 North St.	Present	Present
Beccia, Luigi, 8 North St.	Absent	Present
Bega, Peter P., 63 Beaver St.	Present	Absent
Bettuelli, Domenico J., 36 E. Main St.	Present	Absent
Birmingham, Fred G., 264 Central St.	Present	Absent
Bonina, Antonio, 22 Plain St.	Present	Absent
Calzone, Frank, 17 Mt. Pleasant St.	Present	Present
Casasanta, Giovanni, 1 Hayward Field	Absent	Absent

Catto, Luigi, 143 E. Main St.	Absent	Absent
Cenedella, Reno R., 22 Woodland Ave.	Present	Absent
Comolli, Cesare, Jr., 3 Carroll St.	Present	Present
Cueroni, Andrea, 49 Carroll St.	Present	Absent
DeLuca, Joseph, 16 East St.	Absent	Present
DiGiannantonio, Alexander, 17 Free St.	Absent	Absent
DiVitto, William P., 55 E. Main St.	Present	Present
Ferrante, Charles J., 20 Fairview Rd.	Absent	Absent
Fontecchio, Pietro, 4 Meade St.	Present	Present
Guerriere, Attilio, 6 North St.	Present	Present
Hynes, Frank J. M., 9 Free St.	Present	Absent
Lombardi, Bernardino, 13 Middleton St.	Present	Present
Lucchini, Ambrose L., 122 E. Main St.	Present	Absent
Manguso, Thomas, 29 Mt. Pleasant St.	Absent	Present
Mantino, Angelo, 69 E. Main St.	Present	Present
Mazzarelli, Francis A., 22 Cedar St.	Absent	Absent
Mazzone, Antonio J., 45 Beach St.	Absent	Absent
Milani, Alfred P., 21 Short St.	Present	Absent
Mongiat, Antonio, 186 E. Main St.	Present	Present
Montani, Edward, 20 Free St.	Absent	Absent
Moore, Thomas F. Jr., 27 North St.	Present	Present
Morcone, Joseph, 25 Main St.	Present	Present
Niro, Pasquale A., 57 Hayward St.	Absent	Absent
Pantano, Iginio A., 2 Altieri Ct.	Present	Absent
Pederzoli, Dante J., 115 E. Main St.	Present	Present
Pellegrino, Femino, 39 Beach St.	Absent	Absent
Rosenfeld, Joseph, 40 Cedar St.	Present	Present
Solari, Anthony J., 15 Short St.	Present	Absent
Speroni, Louis, 19 Hayward St.	Present	Present
Vasile, Earl, 49 Hayward St.	Present	Present

PRECINCT 3

Adams, Ferdinand S., 6 Poplar St.	Present	Present
Adams, John F., 49 Fruit St.	Present	Present
Ahern, Martin B., 15 Franklin St.	Absent	Absent
Aldrich, Florence N., 48 Claflin St.	Present	Absent
Allen, Raymond S., 5 Myrtle St.	Absent	Absent
Brennan, Joseph F., 9 Myrtle St.	Present	Present
Burke, William R., 16 So. Main St.	Present	Absent
Byrne, William F., 127 So. Main St.	Present	Absent
Casey, Joseph M., 18 Depot St.	Present	Present
Celley, Howard F., Whitney St.	Present	Present
Cooney, Charles E., 38 Claflin St.	Absent	Absent

Crockett, Elbert M., 45 Forest St.	Present	Present
Davis, Herbert C., 55 Forest St.	Absent	Absent
Doherty, Grace V., 62 So. Main St.	Present	Absent
Dugan, Vincent I., 28 So. Bow St.	Absent	Absent
Fleming, Geraldine C., 46 Claflin St.	Present	Absent
Fullum, James J., 55 Grove St.	Present	Present
Gilbert, Frank T., 25 Grove St.	Present	Present
Goucher, Charles L., 8 Park Ter.	Present	Absent
Hannigan, James E., 25 So. Cedar St.	Present	Present
Harrington, John J., 14 Franklin St.	Absent	Absent
Casey, Fred V., 28 Chapin St.	Absent	Absent
Condon, Albert L., 18 Parker Hill Ave.	Absent	Absent
Crandall, Kenneth J., 3 Otis St.	Absent	Absent
Curtin, Charles F., 16 Parker Hill	Absent	Absent
Cuttell, George W., 76 West St.	Absent	Absent
Daigle, Alfred E., 11 Parker Hill	Present	Present
Dillon, Robert L., 15 Draper Pk.	Absent	Absent
Doheny, Edward F., 357 Main St.	Absent	Absent
Doherty, Daniel F., 35 West St.	Present	Absent
Doyle, Joseph H., 68 Congress St.	Present	Present
Dugan, William A., 1 Otis St.	Present	Present
Duggan, Paul C., 1 West St.	Present	Present
Fahey, John J., 6 Huntoon Slip	Absent	Absent
Fitzpatrick, Rita K., 312 Main St.	Absent	Absent
Fitzpatrick, William F., 22 West St.	Present	Absent
Introini, Rudolph J., 290 Main St.	Present	Absent
Keenan, Bernard V., 24 Prospect St.	Absent	Present
Lilley, Edwin F., 3 Draper Pk.	Absent	Absent
Lynch, John C. Jr., 305 Main St.	Present	Present
Luby, Fred J., 92 West St.	Present	Present
Manion, Bernard M., 82 West St.	Present	Absent
Murphy, Harold V., 12 Hollis St.	Present	Present
Oakes, Roger C., 14 Church St.	Present	Absent
Rae, Garden W., 30 Parker Hill Ave.	Present	Absent
Ripley, John C., 19 High St.	Present	Present
Roberti, Leonardo, 70 West St.	Present	Present
Rose, Marcus W., 57 Bancroft Ave.	Present	Absent
Ryan, Marion Aylward, 289 Main St.	Absent	Absent
Visconti, Joseph A., 20 West St.	Present	Absent
Ward, Frank I., 36 Church St.	Absent	Absent
Higgiston, James A., 39 Claflin St.	Present	Present
Hixon, Frank Roy, 139 So. Main St.	Absent	Absent
Howard, Ray C., 150 So. Main St.	Absent	Absent
Johnson, Bessie H., 38 So. Main St.	Absent	Absent

Kane, Daniel J., 56 So. Main St.	Present	Present
Lally, Francis H., 5 Park Ter.	Present	Absent
Leger, Peter G., 49 So. Main St.	Absent	Absent
Leonard, William H., 26 Franklin St.	Present	Absent
Lester, James B., 63 Grove St.	Present	Present
Logan, Arthur J., 51 Grove St.	Absent	Absent
Moloney, John J., 10 Orchard St.	Present	Present
Moore, William J., 25½ Grove St.	Present	Present
Morey, Myron, 34 Fruit St.	Present	Present
Reynolds, Sumner C., 4 Poplar St.	Absent	Absent
Ritz, Hans O., 6 So. Main St.	Present	Present
Williams, Chester F., 12 Claflin St.	Present	Present
Williams, Wendell, 32 Claflin St.	Present	Absent
Wilson, John C., 21 Forest St.	Absent	Present
Wood, Fred E., 54 Claflin St.	Present	Present
Young, William, 18 So. Main St.	Present	Present

PRECINCT 4

Barns, J. Edward, 18 West St.	Present	Absent
Baxter, William N., 42 West St.	Absent	Absent
Beiersdorff, Otto W., 44 Bancroft Ave.	Present	Present
Berardi, Francesco, 33 Prospect St.	Absent	Absent
Berry, Frank C., 56 Bancroft Pk.	Present	Present
Broderick, Edward S., 24 High St.	Present	Absent
Broughey, Joseph E., 59 Bancroft Ave.	Absent	Absent
Burke, Edward J., 140 West St.	Present	Present
Burns, Eva L., 297 Main St.	Absent	Absent
Cahill, James Burke, 293 Main St.	Absent	Absent
Carney, Daniel J., 10 Cherry St.	Present	Absent

PRECINCT 5

Adams, James L., 151 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Allen, Aubrey M., 15 Emmons St.	Present	Present
Anderson, George, 23 Emmons St.	Present	Present
Bane, Alfred J., 45 Pleasant St.	Present	Present
Barlow, Alice B., 66 High St.	Absent	Absent
Barlow, Raymond E., 235 Purchase St.	Absent	Absent
Barns, Thomas E., 129 Congress St.	Present	Present
Best, Michael R., 46 Emmons St.	Present	Present
Bickford, John W., 254 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Burns, Edward V., 30 Pleasant St.	Present	Absent
Cahill, Fred T. Jr., 2 Gibbon Ave.	Absent	Absent
Casey, John F., 31 Grant St.	Present	Present
Casey, Michael W., 27 Emmons St.	Present	Present

Casey, William L., 112 Congress St.	Absent	Absent
Clarridge, Eleanor L., 270 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Connolly, William, 133 Spruce St.	Absent	Present
Corbett, Walter E., 19 Westbrook St.	Present	Present
Curtiss, Robert H., 94 Congress St.	Present	Absent
Dennett, Mortimore C., 6 Westbrook St.	Present	Present
Dion, Charles H., 116 Purchase St.	Absent	Absent
Doane, Walter B., 124 Congress St.	Absent	Absent
Earl, Frank L., 49 Grant St.	Absent	Absent
Ellis, George W. Jr., 88 Purchase St.	Present	Absent
Glennon, Edward R., 36 Pleasant St.	Absent	Present
Gould, Charles W., 18 Grant St.	Absent	Present
Gould, Frederick A., 3 Gibbon Ave.	Present	Present
Henderson, John H., 149 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Knox, Fred L., 59 Grant St.	Present	Absent
Lally, Francis X., 177 Congress St.	Present	Present
Larson, Elwood H., 239 Congress St.	Present	Present
Libbey, L. Blaine, 32 Pleasant St.	Present	Present
Lindsey, Lester B., 43 Purchase St.	Present	Present
McKenzie, Angus H., 231 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Metcalf, Alton H., 207 Congress St.	Present	Present
Moore, Mark H., 139 Spruce St.	Present	Present
Moran, Clement H., 16 Gibbon Ave.	Present	Present
Morey, Luke, 390 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Morey, Nelson, Haven St.	Present	Present
Nelson, Elmer C., 102 Congress St.	Present	Present
Phillips, Wendell T. Jr., 98 Congress St.	Absent	Absent
Slattery, James T., 12 Madden Ave.	Present	Present
Spindel, George H., 345 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Tredeau, Louis J., 38 Pleasant St.	Present	Present
Whitney, Ernest A., 138 Congress St.	Present	Present

A true record:

Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the record:

Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Town of Milford, Mass.

JURY LIST, 1937

Prepared by the Selectmen under the Provisions of Chapter 234, General Laws of Massachusetts, T. C. Edition.

Name	Residence	Occupation
Adams, John F.	49 Fruit St. Ext.	Plumber
Adams, Elmer W.	37 Claflin St.	Bookkeeper
Apicella, Michael F.	21 Court St.	Chauffeur
Arata, Pietro J.	7 Goodrich Ct.	Ice Dealer
Arsenault, Stanley I.	26 Church St.	Clerk
Bagnoli, Santo	61 So. Bow St.	Retired
Balboni, Albert J.	9 So. Free St.	Rubber worker
Barbadoro, Angelo	10 North St.	Merchant
Beccia, Luigi	8 North St.	Merchant
Belland, Albert	80 School St.	Chauffeur
Best, John J.	6 Prentice Ave.	Rubber worker
Bickford, John W.	254 Purchase St.	Agent
Bickford, Samuel H.	128 Purchase St.	Carpenter
Birch, Byron	27 West St.	Clerk
Birmingham, James E.	54 So. Main St.	Insurance
Bird, Francis X.	57 Congress St.	Shoe worker
Bisiccia, Alderbrando	221 E. Main St.	Moulder
Bixby, Frank A.	132 Spruce St.	Insurance
Bodio, Eugene	Ferguson St.	Laborer
Bonetta, Louis	7 North St.	Shoe worker
Bowley, Ralph L.	3 West St.	Carpenter
Broderick, John A.	114 West St.	Machinist
Broderick, Edward S.	23 High St.	Clerk
Burns, Joseph P.	48 Forest St.	Machinist
Cahill, James J.	293 Main St.	Machinist
Cahill, James Burke	293 Main St.	Clerk
Cahill, William H.	16 Grant St.	Clerk
Carini, William J.	10 Madden Ave.	Chauffeur
Carron, Thomas J.	63 So. Bow St.	Barber
Carron, Francis J.	48 So. Bow St.	Barber
Casey, Fred V.	28 Chapin St.	Machinist
Casey, Frederick J.	38 Grant St.	Salesman
Casey, John F.	31 Grant St.	Rubber worker
Catani, Carlo A.	22 Parkhurst St.	Trackman
Cavassa, William	18 Fairview Rd.	Retired
Cenedella, Edward	160 Purchase St.	Machinist

Name	Residence	Occupation
Checchi, Angelo	25 North St.	Laborer
Cimino, Francesco	234 Central St.	Shoe worker
Clarridge, Fred W.	270 Purchase St.	Gardner
Clement, George H.	60 Forest St.	Carpenter
Coleman, Fred J.	21 Claflin St.	WPA Co-ordinator
Colabello, Joseph	30 E. Main St.	Barber
Comolli, Frank	110 E. Main St.	Core-maker
Comolli, Cesare Jr.	2 Carroll St.	Clerk
Conner, Melvin P.	14 Grant St.	Insurance
Connors, James J.	22 Winter St.	Clerk
Conway, Frank A.	9 E. Walnut St.	Clerk
Covino, Francesco	21 Fairview Rd.	Driver
Cronan, Henry L.	75 Congress St.	Clerk
Cuddihy, John F.	73 School St.	Janitor
Cardarella, Charles	11 Reade St.	Laborer
Cutropia, Giuseppe	35 Mt. Pleasant	Machinist
Daley, George R.	9 Taylor St.	Shoe worker
Darney, William J.	7 Alden St.	Salesman
Davoren, Jeremiah	63 Pearl St.	Hatter
Davoren, Edward	56 Pearl St.	Dog Officer
DeBoer, Henry	29 School St.	Rubber worker
DeCoste, Michael H.	55 Pearl St.	Painter
DeLucca, Pasquale A.	102 Central St.	Barber
DeLucca, Joseph	45 East St.	Laborer
DePaolo, Peter	41 Claflin St.	Barber
DePasquale, Antonio	24 Cedar St.	Undertaker
DePasquale, Arthur	22 Pleasant St.	Salesman
Dillon, William J.	73 Depot St.	Grocer
Donahue, Stanley F.	25 So. Main St.	Merchant
Dugan, Vincent I.	28 So. Bow St.	Machinist
Duggan, Edward	90½ Spruce St.	Straw worker
Earley, John G.	42 Pearl St.	Salesman
Espanet, Charles C.	9 Reade St.	Machinist
Fahey, Michael	18 Fayette St.	Machinist
Fahey, Walter	42 West St.	Merchant
Ferigno, Francesco	16 East St.	Machinist
Fertitta, William	4 Pond St.	Laborer
Ferrante, James	20 Mt. Pleasant	Clerk
Fusco, Luigi	4 Hayward St.	Salesman
Gaskill, Frederick	12 Gibbon Ave.	Cigar maker
Gilroy, John J.	96 West St.	Moulder
Grayson, George F.	16 Elm St.	Machinist

Name	Residence	Occupation
Griffin, Bernard J.	177 Purchase St.	Rubber worker
Grillo, Joseph	50 Beach St.	Shoe worker
Guerriere, Attilio	6 North St.	Foreman
Hannigan, John P.	92 Depot St.	Machinist
Harty, Michael H.	4 Fells Ave.	Shoe worker
Henderson, Kenneth W.	139 Congress St.	Clerk
Hennessey, John F.	37 Pearl St.	Shoe worker
Humes, Charles A.	25 North St.	Salesman
Ianzito, Samuel J.	16 Madden Ave.	Shoe worker
Johnson, Walter W. C.	13 Poplar St.	Machinist
Johnson, Pearl S.	52 So. Main St.	Painter
Jones, Horace	67 Depot St.	Clerk
Keane, James	145 Congress St.	Shoe worker
Kimball, Charles H.	44 Emmons St.	Expressman
Lally, George J.	72½ High St.	Straw worker
Lamborgini, Frank	42 E. Walnut St.	Chauffeur
LaMora, Earl	44 Purchase St.	Shoe worker
Larkin, George V.	35 Purchase St.	Clerk
Larkin, Edward M.	24 No. Bow St.	Clerk
Larkin, Raymond J.	55 Exchange St.	Clerk
Liberto, Lawrence	94 Hayward St.	Laborer
Liberto, Charles	94 Hayward St.	Shoe worker
Lombardi, Antonio	27 Mt. Pleasant	Clerk
Lombardi, Americo	13 Middleton St.	Carpenter
Longo, Carmelo A.	92 Hayward St.	Machinist
Lumenti, Americo	93 E. Main St.	Plumber
Mahoney, Jeremiah T.	10 Glines Ave.	Coat maker
Mainini, Joseph F.	18 Dominic St.	Baker
Manguso, Thomas	29 Mt. Pleasant	Mechanic
Marsden, John	28 So. Bow St.	Machinist
Matthews, John F.	312 Main St.	Shoe worker
Mazzone, Antonio	45 Beach St.	Shoe worker
McCabe, John A.	30 Whitney St.	Machinist
McGuire, James T.	169 E. Main St.	Granite cutter
McGrath, William F.	29 Oliver St.	Shoe worker
Milani, Francesco	10 Reade St.	Rubber worker
Milani, Aldo	8 Fayette St.	Clerk
McLoughlin, John H.	17 Union St.	Machinist
McLoughlin, John T.	26 Pearl St.	Insurance
McNamara, Thomas F.	91 West St.	Electrician
McRae, John	42 Emmons St.	Blacksmith
Micelotta, Salvatore J.	12 Pond St.	Laborer

Name	Residence	Occupation
Mongiat, George A.	186 E. Main St.	Druggist
Moore, William E.	55 Exchange St.	Shoe worker
Moore, Mark H.	139 W. Spruce St.	Shoe worker
Moore, Esmond P.	13 Thayer St.	Shoe worker
Morcone, Joseph	25 Main St.	Banker
Morey, Nelson	Haven St.	Farmer
Morey, Myron	34 Fruit St.	Farmer
Morey, Walter V.	54 Grant St.	Machinist
Morgan, Frank C.	27 Jefferson St.	Machinist
Murphy, Frank D.	451 Purchase St.	Farmer
Murray, Edward D.	127 So. Main St.	Clerk
Notturno, Guiseppe	11 Taylor St.	Granite cutter
O'Brien, Mark F.	32 Pearl St.	Machinist
O'Connell, John A.	56 No. Bow St.	Machinist
O'Connell, Daniel J.	40 Pearl St.	Printer
O'Donnell, William H.	51 Jefferson St.	Clerk
O'Malley, James A.	25 Taylor St.	Shoe worker
O'Sullivan, Edward J.	16 Taylor St.	Salesman
Ozella, Joseph	E. Main St.	Shoe worker
Paradiso, Teodorico	35 Main St.	Shoe worker
Pellegrino, Femino	39 Beach St.	Moulder
Pederzoli, Dante J.	115 E. Main St.	Shoe worker
Perrone, Giuseppe	43 Pond St.	Insurance
Pilla, Luigi	22 Spring St.	Laborer
Piteo, Luigi	34 So. Bow St.	Shoe worker
Polastri, John	19 North St.	Moulder
Powers, John L.	12 Mechanic St.	Laborer
Power, William L.	98 Spruce St.	Heat'g. Contr.
Power, John F.	4 Purchase St.	Heat'g. Contr.
Reynolds, William H.	25 No. Bow St.	Machinist
Revell, Edward E.	10 W. Walnut St.	Weaver
Richardson, George A.	57 Forest St.	Machinist
Rizoli, Alfred	6 Hayward St.	Driver
Rizoli, John	6 Hayward St.	Clerk
Rizoli, Luigi	51 Forest St.	Merchant
Rizzi, Simplici	23 Short St.	Moulder
Rizoli, Luigi	6 Hayward St.	Merchant
Roberti, Fred L.	110 Purchase St.	Plumber
Roberti, Leonardo	70 West St.	Shoe worker
Robinson, Oliver G.	6 Daniels St.	Finisher
Rosenfeld, Bennie	40 Cedar St.	Merchant
Ross, Leo F.	Cedar St.	Engineer
Ruhan, James F.	17 Church St.	Laundryman

Name	Residence	Occupation
Ruggiere, Luigi	230 Central St.	Barber
Santosuosso, Joseph	31 Purchase St.	Shoe worker
Sayles, Albert J.	10 W. Walnut St.	Clerk
Sherburne, William F.	29 Church St.	Retired
Spallone, Luigi	39 So. Bow St.	Machinist
Stanley, George E.	96 School St.	Carpenter
Stopp, William E.	32 Grant St.	Retired
Sweeney, Michael B.	43 W. Walnut St.	Test man Tel.
Sweet, Wilbur E.	25 Chestnut St.	Shoe worker
Testa, Fortunato	17 Cook St.	Laborer
Testa, Salvatore	31 Mt. Pleasant	Grocer
Tessicini, Victor	Florence St.	Chauffeur
Tomaso, Biaggio	80 Hayward St.	Shoe worker
Tosches, Giovanni	28 East St.	Laborer
Tosches, Joseph	55 Beach St.	Rubber worker
Tredeau, Louis A.	33 Glines Ave.	Lineman
Vesperi, Arthur E.	16 E. Walnut St.	Clerk
Viele, George O.	42½ So. Main St.	Agent
Volpe, Louis	Nolan Ave.	Chauffeur
Von Flatern, Joseph L.	108 Congress St.	Clerk
Whidden, John W. Jr.	27 Pond St.	Shoe Worker
Ward, Cressy F.	45 Jefferson St.	Chauffeur
Warren, Elmer W.	14 Leonard St.	Clerk
Warren, George E.	91 Hayward St.	Merchant
Whitney, Ernest	138 Congress St.	Machinist

JOHN H. GARDELLA
WILLIAM J. HAYES
LYNDHURST A. MacGREGOR
Selectmen of Milford

A true copy:
Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, June 18, 1937

TOWN WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss.

To either Constable of the Town of Milford, in said County,

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth aforesaid, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milford qualified by law to vote in Town Affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Town on **Friday, the eighteenth day of June, A. D. 1937, at eight o'clock in the evening,** then and there to act upon the following articles, namely:—

Article 1. To hear and act upon the reports of any Committees of said Town.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Five Hundred ($500.00) dollars for maturing debt.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Six Thousand ($6,000) dollars for the purpose of adding permanent men to the Milford Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Two Thousand ($2000.00) dollars for the purchase or rental of land in various sections of the Town; said land to be used by the children of the Town for baseball playing and other sports, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 5. To see if the Town will accept the recommendations of the Zoning Board appointed by the Selectmen under Article 14 of the Annual Town Meeting, 1937, in accordance with Statute 1933, Chapter 269, now G. L. (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 40, Sections 25-30A, for the purpose of originally establishing the boundaries of the districts and the regulations and restrictions to be enforced therein, and adopt such ordinances or by-laws with respect thereto as may be contained in said recommendations; or take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to permit for use for burial certain lands located on the easterly side of Medway Street in said Milford, approval of the location of which for such use was given by the Board of Health at a special meeting held May 26, 1937, in accordance with the provisions of G. L. (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 114, Section 34; or take any other action in relation to the same.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 9 of the By-Laws approved April 9, 1924, by adding the following section:

Section 3. When the estimated amount of a proposed contract exceeds Five Hundred ($500.00) dollars, proposals shall be called for in the manner provided in this section. Such calls for proposals shall be advertised in a local newspaper having a daily circulation, not less than three times in said newspaper at intervals of two days, the last publication to be at least two days before the opening of the bids. The advertisement shall require such proposals to be sealed and properly designated and shall announce the place, day and hour at which they will be opened. The bids shall be delivered to the Department authorized to make the contract and shall be deposited in a box or other container, securely locked, and at the time and place named, shall be publicly opened in the presence of a majority of the Board of Selectmen. No bids shall be received after the time advertised for the opening. So far as practicable, contracts for less than Five Hundred ($500.00) dollars shall be awarded in such manner as to secure reasonable competition; or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of G. L. (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 48, Sections 42, 43, and 44 relative to the establishment of the Fire Department under the control of an officer to be known as "Chief of the Fire Department"; or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to discontinue the easterly portion of Railroad Street bounded and described as follows:

"Commencing at the northeasterly corner thereof at its termination with the location of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence South along said Railroad land 49.5 feet to land of the Town of Milford; thence Westerly 69.25 feet along the southerly side of said street; thence Northerly 42.5 feet to land of Clark, et al; thence Easterly along the northerly boundary of said Street, 69.25 feet to

the place of beginning"; or take any action in relation to the same.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to change the scope of the Project for the construction of the sewage treatment plant (PWA Docket No. 1023-R) authorized by Article 2 of the Special Town Meeting September 16, 1935, so as to include the construction of a combined storehouse and plant office building and the erection of a steel wire fence to enclose the plant; or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 3 of the Special Town Meeting September 16, 1935, whereby it was voted to appropriate the sum of Eighty-nine Thousand Eight Hundred Fifteen ($89,815.00) dollars to meet the cost of completing the construction of the sewage treatment plant, by striking out the figures Eighty-nine thousand eight hundred fifteen ($89,815.00) dollars, and substituting the figures Ninety-two thousand five hundred ($92,500.00) dollars; or take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to accept such offer as the United States of America may make to aid the Town in financing the reconstruction, repairing and furnishing of the Milford High School and to authorize a Building Committee of eleven (11) consisting of the School Committee, the Board of Selectmen, the Town Counsel and one Town Meeting Member to carry out said project and contract with respect thereto; or take any action in relation to the same.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Ninety thousand ($90,000.00) dollars, including the amount of Sixty-four thousand one hundred sixty dollars and thirty-six cents ($64,160.36) accruing to the Town on account of the adjustment of the fire loss at the High School, to meet the cost of the reconstruction and furnishings of said School and of architect's fees and all other incidental expenses connected with the fire loss thereon, the same to be expended under the supervision of a Building Committee described under Article 12, all money received from the Federal Government on account of this project to be applied to meet the cost of the same, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the School Committee the sum of Sixty-four thousand one hundred sixty dollars and thirty-six cents ($64,160.36) the

amount received for fire loss on the old High School, said money to be used for the reconstruction, furnishing, architect's fees and all other incidental expenses connected with the fire loss of the old High School, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-six thousand thirty-nine dollars and sixty-four cents ($26,039.64) for the reconstruction, furnishing, architect's fees, and all other incidental expenses connected with the fire loss of the Old High School, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 16. To see if the Town will rescind the vote under Article 31 of the Annual Town Meeting, 1937, whereby the Selectmen were authorized to sell certain real estate of the Town located off South Bow Street; or take any action in relation to the same.

Article 17. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to sell certain real estate on the southerly side of Railroad Street, owned by the Town near the location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and to execute and deliver a proper deed therefor, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Planning Board under Statute 1936, Chapter 211, Section 4 (G. L. Ter. Ed. Ch. 41, Sec. 81A), or take any action in relation to the same.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to accept the recommendations of the Cedar Swamp Pond Development Commission appointed under Article 17, at the annual Town Meeting of 1937, raise and appropriate such money as may be called for therein, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow the report of the Selectmen on the laying out of Colonial Road.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by publishing at least seven days before said meeting an attested copy of this Warant in the Milford Daily News, a newspaper published and having a general circulation in the Town of Milford, and by posting at least seven days before said meeting attested copies of this warrant in five or more public places located in said Milford.

Hereof Fail Not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Clerk of said Town at the time of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands at Milford this fifth day of June A. D. 1937.

JOHN H. GARDELLA,
WILLIAM J. HAYES,
LYNDHURST A. MacGREGOR,
Selectmen of Milford.

Attest:

John J. Moloney,

Constable of Milford.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss.

Milford, June 18, 1937.

Pursuant to the within Warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milford herein described to meet at the time and place and for the purposes within mentioned, by causing an attested copy of this warrant to be published seven days before said meeting in the Milford Daily News, a newspaper published and having a general circulation in the Town of Milford, and I have also caused attested copies of this warrant to be posted seven days before said meeting in five or more public places located in said Milford.

Attest:

JOHN J. MOLONEY,
Constable of Milford.

A true copy of the warrant and the Officer's return thereon.

Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, September 8, 1937

TOWN WARRANT
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss.

To either Constable of the Town of Milford, in said County,

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth aforesaid, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milford qualified by law to vote in Town Affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Town on Wednesday, the eighth day of September A. D. 1937, at eight o'clock in the evening, then and there to act upon the following articles, namely:

Article 1. To hear and act upon the reports of any committees of said town.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote passed under Article XIII of the warrant for the special town meeting held on June 18, 1937, and by adjournment to June 25, 1937, by inserting after the word "school" where it first appears in said vote, the words "and twenty-five thousand, eight hundred thirty-nine and 64/100 dollars ($25,839.64) from unappropriated funds in the treasury," and by striking out the words "and all money received from the federal government on account of this project," so that said vote shall read:

That the Town appropriate the sum of ninety thousand dollars ($90,000.00) including the amount of sixty-four thousand, one hundred sixty and 36/100 dollars ($64,160.36) accruing to the Town on account of the adjustment of the fire loss at the High School, and twenty five thousand eight hundred thirty-nine and 64/100 dollars ($25,839.64) from unappropriated funds in the Treasury to meet the costs of the reconstruction and furnishing of said school, and of architect's fees and all other incidental expenses connected with the fire loss thereon, the same to be expended under the supervision of a Building Committee of fifteen (15), consisting of the School Committee, the Board of Selectmen, the Town Counsel and five (5) town meeting members, one from each precinct.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate an additional sum of money for welfare and dependent children, and take the same from unappropriated funds in 1937 or take any action in relation thereto.
the treasury or borrow under Chapter 107 of the Acts of

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of One hundred and fifty ($150.00) dollars from unappropriated funds in the treasury for the purpose of renting land for playgrounds as recommended by the special committee, appointed at the last Town Meeting to investigate the matter of playgrounds and report to the Selectmen, or take any action in relation thereto.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by publishing at least seven days before said meeting an attested copy of this Warrant in the Milford Daily News, a newspaper published and having a general circulation in the Town of Milford, and by posting at least seven days before said meeting attested copies of this warrant in five or more public places located in said Milford.

Hereof Fail Not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Clerk of said Town at the time of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands at Milford this twenty-fourth day of August A. D. 1937.

JOHN H. GARDELLA,
WILLIAM J. HAYES,
LYNDHURST A. MacGREGOR,

Selectmen of Milford.

A true copy,
Attest:

JOHN J. MOLONEY,
Constable of Milford.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss.

Milford, September 8, 1937

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milford herein described to meet

at the time and place and for the purpose within mentioned, by causing an attested copy of this warrant to be published seven days before said meeting in the Milford Daily News, a newspaper published and having a general circulation in the Town of Milford, and I have also caused attested copies of the warrant to be posted seven days before said meeting in five or more public places located in said Milford.

Attest:

JOHN J. MOLONEY,
Constable of Milford.

A true copy of the warrant and the officer's return thereon.

Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, September 8, 1937

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss.

Milford, September 8, 1937

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Milford qualified by law to vote in Town Affairs held this eighth day of September, 1937, the said inhabitants proceeded as follows:

The meeting was called to order by John T. McLoughlin, Moderator at eight o'clock P. M.

The Town Clerk read the warrant and the officer's return thereon.

The monitors checked the names of Town Meeting Members present and reported as follows:

At large	16
Precinct 1	25
Precinct 2	23
Precinct 3	27

Precinct 4	23
Precinct 5	24
Total	138

Article 1. The report of the Committee appointed by the Town to study the article of Playfields was presented and read.

Report of the Committee to Study Matter of Playfields
To The Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Special Committee appointed by the Moderator at the last Town Meeting, consisting of Almorin Caswell, Thomas E. Barnes, Joseph E. Broughey, John J. Moloney, and Joseph Morcone organized with John J. Moloney as Chairman and Joseph E. Broughey as Secretary.

The committee took under consideration the various sections of the town in which playfields are most needed. Chief Moloney has had complaints from time to time as to boys playing in streets or in privately owned fields and has had to make trips there to straighten out these difficulties. The committee felt that these sections should be taken care of first. We have made a tour of these sections and inspected several fields and interviewed the owners about leasing same. We have selected the following named fields that will be suitable playfields:

Lynch property on Oliver Street
Kehoe property on Orange Street
Larson property on Depot Street

These fields can be leased from the owners at a rate of five dollars ($5.00) a week. The committee feels that playfields are very much needed in these sections, and also the price asked by the owners is a reasonable one. We recommend the Honorable Board of Selectmen give this matter immediate consideration and trust that these playfields be secured for the benefit of children living in sections mentioned.

JOHN J. MOLONEY
ALMORIN O. CASWELL
THOMAS E. BARNS
JOSEPH MORCONE
JOSEPH E. BROUGHEY

Voted: To receive and accept the report and place the same on file.

Article 2. The Finance Committee through Myron Morey, Secretary presented their report.

Mr. Moderator:

Your Finance Committee wish to make the following recommendations on the articles in the warrant for the Town Meeting of September 8th, 1937.

On Article 2 we recommend that the Town does vote to amend the vote passed under Article XIII of the warrant for the special town meeting held June 18, 1937, and by adjournment to June 25, 1937, by inserting after the word (school) where it first appears in said vote, the words (and twenty-five thousand, eight hundred thirty-nine and 64/100 dollars ($25,839.64) from unappropriated funds in the treasury), and by striking out the words (and all money received from the federal government on account of this project), so that said vote shall read:

That the town appropriate the sum of ninety thousand dollars ($90,000.00) including the amount of sixty-four thousand one hundred sixty and 36/100 dollars ($64,160.36) accruing to the town on account of the adjustment of the fire loss at the High School, and twenty-five thousand eight hundred thirty-nine and 64/100 dollars ($25,839.64) from unappropriated funds in the Treasury to meet the costs of the reconstruction and furnishing of said school, and of architects fees, and all other incidental expenses connected with the fire loss thereon, the same to be expended under the supervision of a Building Committee of fifteen (15), consisting of the School Committee, the Board of Selectmen, the Town Counsel and five (5) Town Meeting Members one from each precinct.

On Article 3 we recommend that the sum of eighteen thousand ($18,000.00) dollars be appropriated from unappropriated funds in the treasury to the Welfare Department for Welfare and Dependent Children.

On Article 4 we recommend that the sum of One hundred fifty dollars ($150.00) be appropriated from unappropriated funds in the treasury for the purpose of renting land for playgrounds as recommended by the special committee appointed at the last Town Meeting to investigate the matter of playgrounds.

MILFORD FINANCE COMMITTEE

W. L. Adams, Chairman

Voted: To receive and accept the report of the Committee and place the same on file.

Article 2. Voted: That the Town amend the vote passed under Article XIII of the warrant for the special town meeting held on June 18, 1937, and by adjournment to June 25, 1937, by inserting after the word "school" where it first appears in said vote, the words "and twenty-five thousand, eight hundred thirty-nine and 64/100 dollars ($25,839.64) from unappropriated funds in the treasury," and by striking out the words "and all money received from the federal government on account of this project", so that said vote shall read:

That the Town appropriate the sum of ninety thousand dollars ($90,000.00) including the amount of sixty-four thousand one hundred sixty and 36/100 dollars ($64,160.36) accruing to the Town on account of the adjustment of the fire loss at the High School, and twenty-five thousand eight hundred thirty-nine and 64/100 dollars ($25,839.64) from unappropriated funds in the Treasury to meet the costs of the reconstruction and furnishing of said school and of architect's fees and all other incidental expenses connected with the fire loss thereon, the same to be expended under the supervision of a Building Committee of fifteen (15), consisting of the School Committee, the Board of Selectmen, the Town Counsel and five (5) town meeting members, one from each precinct.

The vote was unanimous.

Article 3. Voted: To appropriate the sum of Eighteen thousand ($18,000.00) dollars for welfare and dependent children, the same to be in addition to the amount previously appropriated the same to be taken from unappropriated funds in the treasury.

The vote was unanimous.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 4. Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of One hundred and fifty dollars ($150.00) from unappropriated funds in the treasury for the purpose of renting land for playgrounds as recommended by the special committee, appointed at the last Town Meeting to investigate the matter of playgrounds and report to the Selectmen.

The vote was unanimous.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Voted: To dissolve the warrant.

A true record:

Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the record:

Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, Present and Absent at the Special Town Meeting, September 8, 1937

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Adams, Walter L., 100 Congress Street	Present
Ahearn, James L., 60 High Street	Present
Beaulac, Edward C., 5 Prentice Avenue	Absent
Billings, George W., 156 Congress Street	Present
Casey, P. Eugene, 30 Purchase Street	Absent
Carroll, Patrick, 235 Congress Street	Present
Clancey, Benjamin J., 145 West Street	Present
Clancy, William F., 34 Claflin Street	Present
Cervone, James, 12 Genoa Avenue	Present
Eastman, Gilbert C., 146 Congress Street	Present
Gardella, John H., 38 Grant Street	Absent
Grayson, George F., 16 Elm Street	Present
Hannigan, Michael J., Howard Street	Present
Hayes, William J., 51 Exchange Street	Present
MacGregor, Lyndhurst A., Cedar Street	Absent
Hannigan, Michael J., Howard Street	Present
McLoughlin, John T., 26 Pearl Street	Present
Murray, William A., 19 Grant Street	Present
Read, William J., 24 West Street	Present
Rosenfeld, Nathan, 40 Cedar Street	Present
Roy, Rudolph L., 7 Richmond Avenue	Absent
Sullivan, Dennis J., 1 State Street	Present

PRECINCT 1

Bagley, Ernest L., 59 Congress Street	Present
Broderick, Daniel J., 45 Sumner Street	Present
Brown, Leroy B., 38 Spring Street	Absent

Cahill, Joseph F., 67 School Street	Present
Callahan, John J., 64 Pine Street	Present
Caswell, Almorin O., 89 Congress Street	Present
Cosgrove, Francis H., 80 School Street	Absent
Cross, Arthur R., 37 North Bow Street	Present
Croughwell, Owen F., 8 Walnut Street	Present
Daniels, Fred M., 94 School Street	Present
Davoren, Edward, 56 Pearl Street	Present
DeCoste, Michael H., 55 Pearl Street	Absent
DePaolo, Peter D., 32 Glines Avenue	Absent
Detore, Domenico, 36 Main Street	Present
Dewing, Carroll B., 9 Goodrich Court	Absent
Edward, James F., 8 State Street	Present
Egan, John H., 88 Spruce Street	Absent
Gallagher, John V., 9 State Street	Absent
Gillon, Charles F., 81 School Street	Present
Goddard, Nelson H., 7 Prentice Avenue	Present
Goucher, Charles A., 63 Pearl Street	Absent
Gould, Webster S., 24 Mechanic Street	Absent
Grady, John D., 42 Sumner Street	Present
Hill, Herbert B., 13 Fayette Street	Present
Hixon, Lloyd J., 27 Purchase Street	Absent
King, Edward M., 41 Jefferson Street	Absent
Maher, John F., 12 Spring Street	Present
Malloy, Edward J., 46 Sumner Street	Absent
Marino, Raphael, 27 Court Street	Present
McGinness, Richard J., 96 School Street	Present
Newcomb, Ralph L., 83 School Street	Absent
O'Brien, Daniel J., 69 School Street	Absent
Peaslee, Jesse E., 11 Fells Avenue	Present
Power, William L., 98 Spruce Street	Absent
Pyne, William E., 15 Lincoln Street	Present
Reynolds, Stephen H., 17 Purchase Street	Present
Reynolds, William H., 18 Court Square	Absent
Shea, Frank M., 55 Jefferson Street	Present
Thomas, Frank H., 61 Congress Street	Present
Tosti, Umberto, 18 Mechanic Street	Absent
Tredeau, Louis A., 33 Glines Avenue	Present
Visconti, Anthony A., 33 Winter Street	Present

PRECINCT 2

Abbiatti, Alfreddo, 82 Medway Street	Absent
Abbiuso, Louis, 15 Pond Street	Absent
Abbondanza, Sebastiano, 50 East Main Street	Present
Abretti, Richard J., 2 Parkhurst Street	Present

Balboni, Albert J., 9 South Free Street	Absent
Barbadoro, Angelo, 10 North Street	Absent
Barbadoro, Henry, 10 North Street	Absent
Beccia, Luigi, 8 North Street	Absent
Bega, Peter P., 63 Beaver Street	Absent
Bettuelli, Domenico J., 36 East Main Street	Present
Birmingham, Fred G., 264 Central Street	Present
Bonina, Antonio, 22 Plain Street	Present
Calzone, Frank, 17 Mount Pleasant Street	Present
Casasanta, Giovanni, 1 Hayward Field	Absent
Catto, Luigi, 143 East Main Street	Absent
Cenedella, Reno R., 22 Woodland Avenue	Absent
Comolli, Cesare Jr., 3 Carroll Street	Absent
Cueroni, Andrea, 49 Carroll Street	Present
DeLuca, Joseph, 16 East Street	Present
DiGiannantonio, Alexander, 17 Free Street	Absent
DiVitto, William P., 55 E. Main Street	Present
Ferrante, Charles J., 20 Fairview Road	Absent
Fontecchio, Pietro, 4 Meade Street	Absent
Guerriere, Attilio, 6 North Street	Present
Hynes, Frank J. M., 9 Free Street	Absent
Lombardi, Bernadino, 13 Middleton Street	Present
Lucchini, Ambrose L., 122 East Main Street	Present
Manguso, Thomas, 29 Mount Pleasant Street	Present
Mantino, Angelo, 69 East Main Street	Absent
Mazzarelli, Francis A., 22 Cedar Street	Absent
Mazzone, Antonio J., 45 Beach Street	Absent
Milani, Alfred P., 21 Short Street	Present
Mongiat, Antonio, 186 East Main Street	Present
Montani, Edward, 20 Free Street	Absent
Moore, Thomas F. Jr., 27 North Street	Present
Morcone, Joseph, 25 Main Street	Present
Niro, Pasquale A., 57 Hayward Street	Absent
Pantano, Iginio A., 2 Altieri Court	Present
Pederzoli, Dante J., 115 East Main Street	Present
Pellegrino, Femino, 39 Beach Street	Absent
Rosenfeld, Joseph, 40 Cedar Street	Present
Solari, Anthony J., 15 Short Street	Absent
Speroni, Louis, 19 Hayward Street	Present
Vasile, Earl, 49 Hayward Street	Present

PRECINCT 3

Adams, Ferdinand S., 6 Poplar Street	Present
Adams, John F., 49 Fruit Street	Present

Ahern, Martin B., 15 Franklin Street	Absent
Aldrich, Florence N., 48 Claflin Street	Present
Allen, Raymond S., 5 Myrtle Street	Present
Brennan, Joseph F., 9 Myrtle Street	Present
Burkel, William R., 16 South Main Street	Absent
Burns, John S., 30 Franklin Street	Absent
Byrne, William F., 127 South Main Street	Present
Casey, Joseph M., 18 Depot Street	Present
Celley, Howard F., Whitney Street	Present
Cooney, Charles E., 38 Claflin Street	Absent
Crockett, Elbert M., 45 Forest Street	Absent
Davis, Herbert C., 55 Forest Street	Present
Doherty, Grace V., 62 South Main Street	Present
Dugan, Vincent I., 28 South Bow Street	Present
Fleming, Geraldine C., 46 Claflin Street	Present
Fullum, James J., 55 Grove Street	Present
Gilbert, Frank T., 25 Grove Street	Present
Goucher, Charles L., 6 Park Terrace	Present
Hannigan, James E., 25 South Cedar Street	Absent
Harrington, John J., 14 Franklin Street	Absent
Higgiston, James A., 39 Claflin Street	Present
Hixon, Frank Roy, 139 South Main Street	Absent
Howard, Ray C., 150 South Main Street	Absent
Johnson, Bessie H., 38 South Bow Street	Present
Kane, Daniel J., 56 South Main Street	Absent
Lally, Francis H., 5 Park Terrace	Absent
Leger, Peter G., 49 South Main Street	Absent
Leonard, William H., 26 Franklin Street	Present
Lester, James B., 63 Grove Street	Present
Logan, Arthur J., 51 Grove Street	Absent
Moloney, John J., 10 Orchard Street	Present
Moore, William J., 25½ Grove Street	Present
Morey, Myron, 34 Fruit Street	Present
Reynolds, Sumner C., 4 Poplar Street	Present
Ritz, Hans O., 6 South Main Street	Present
Williams, Chester F., 12 Claflin Street	Present
Williams, Wendell, 32 Claflin Street	Present
Wilson, John C., 21 Forest Street	Absent
Wood, Fred E., 54 Claflin Street	Present
Young, William, 18 South Main Street	Absent

PRECINCT 4

Barns, J. Edward, 18 West Street	Absent

Baxter, William N., 42 West Street	Absent
Beiersdorff, Otto W., 44 Bancroft Avenue	Absent
Berardi, Francesco, 33 Prospect Street	Absent
Berry, Frank C., 56 Bancroft Avenue	Present
Broderick, Edward S., 24 High Street	Present
Broughey, Joseph E., 59 Bancroft Avenue	Present
Burke, Edward J., 140 West Street	Present
Burns, Eva L., 297 Main Street	Present
Cahill, James Burke, 293 Main Street	Absent
Carney, Daniel J., 10 Cherry Street	Absent
Casey, Fred V., 28 Chapin Street	Present
Condon, Albert L., 18 Parker Hill Avenue	Present
Crandall, Kenneth J., 3 Otis Street	Absent
Curtin, Charles F., 16 Parker Hill Avenue	Absent
Cuttell, George W., 76 West Street	Absent
Daigle, Alfred E., 11 Parker Hill Ave.	Present
Dillon, Robert L., 15 Draper Park	Present
Doheny, Edward F., 357 Main Street	Present
Doherty, Daniel F., 35 West Street	Present
Doyle, Joseph H., 68 Congress Street	Present
Dugan, William A., 1 Otis Street	Absent
Duggan, Paul C., 1 West Street	Present
Fahey, John J., 6 Huntoon Slip	Absent
Fitzpatrick, Rita K., 312 Main Street	Absent
Fitzpatrick, William F., 22 West Street	Absent
Introini, Rudolph J., 290 Main Street	Present
Keenan, Bernard V., 24 Prospect Street	Present
Lilley, Edwin F., 3 Draper Park	Absent
Lynch, John C. Jr., 305 Main Street	Present
Luby, Fred J., 92 West Street	Present
Manion, Bernard M., 82 West Street	Present
Murphy, Harold V., 12 Hollis Street	Absent
Oakes, Roger C., 14 Church Street	Present
Rae, Garden W., 30 Parker Hill Avenue	Present
Ripley, John C., 19 High Street	Present
Roberti, Leonardo, 70 West Street	Present
Rose, Marcus W., 57 Bancroft Avenue	Absent
Ryan, Marion Aylward, 298 Main Street	Present
Visconti, Joseph A., 20 West Street	Present
Ward, Frank I., 36 Church Street	Absent

PRECINCT 5

Adams, James L., 151 Purchase Street	Present
Allen, Aubrey M., 15 Emmons Street	Absent

Anderson, George, 23 Emmons Street	Present
Bane, Alfred J., 45 Pleasant Street	Present
Barlow, Alice B., 66 High Street	Absent
Barns, Thomas E., 129 Congress Street	Present
Best, Michael R., 46 Emmons Street	Absent
Bickford, John W., 254 Purchase Street	Absent
Burns, Edward V., 30 Pleasant Street	Absent
Cahill, Fred T. Jr., 2 Gibbon Avenue	Absent
Cahill, William H., 16 Grant Street	Absent
Casey, John F., 31 Grant Street	Absent
Casey, Michael W., 27 Emmons Street	Present
Casey, William H., 112 Congress Street	Absent
Clarridge, Eleanor L., 270 Purchase Street	Absent
Connolly, William, 133 Spruce Street	Present
Corbett, Walter E., 19 Westbrook Street	Present
Curtiss, Robert H., 94 Congress Street	Present
Dennett, Mortimore C., 6 Westbrook Street	Present
Dion, Charles H., 116 Purchase Street	Absent
Doane, Walter B., 124 Congress Street	Absent
Earl, Frank L., 49 Grant Street	Absent
Ellis, George W. Jr., 88 Purchase Street	Absent
Glennon, Edward R., 36 Pleasant Street	Present
Gould, Charles W., 18 Grant Street	Present
Henderson, John H., 149 Purchase Street	Present
Knox, Fred L., 59 Grant Street	Present
Lally, Francis X., 177 Congress Street	Absent
Larson, Elwood H., 239 Congress Street	Absent
Libbey, L. Blaine, 32 Pleasant Street	Present
Lindsey, Lester B., 43 Purchase Street	Absent
McKenzie, Angus H., 231 Purchase Street	Present
Metcalf, Alton H., 207 Congress Street	Absent
Moore, Mark F., 139 Congress Street	Present
Moran, Clement H., 16 Gibbon Ave.	Present
Morey, Luke, 390 Purchase Street	Present
Morey, Nelson, Haven Street	Present
Nelson, Elmer C., 102 Congress Street	Present
Phillips, Wendell T. Jr., 98 Congress Street	Absent

Slattery, James T., 12 Madden Avenue	Absent
Spindel, George H., 345 Purchase Street	Present
Tredeau, Louis J., 38 Pleasant Street	Present
Whitney, Ernest A., 138 Congress Street	Present

A true record:
Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the record:
Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, December 10, 1937

TOWN WARRANT
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss.

To either Constable of the Town of Milford, in said County

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth aforesaid; you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milford, qualified by law to vote in Town Affairs, to meet in the Town Hall, in said Town, on Friday, the tenth day of December, A. D. 1937, at eight o'clock in the evening, then and there to act upon the following articles, namely:—

Article 1. To hear and act upon the reports of any Committees of said Town.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Old Age Assistance Department to the Board of Public Welfare a sum of money for General Aid, and Aid to Dependent Children, or take any action in relation to the same.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds a sum of money for use by the Board of Public Welfare for the purpose of General Aid and Aid to Dependent Children, or take any action in relation to the same.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Soldiers' Relief Department to the Board of Public Welfare a sum of money for use for General Aid and Aid to Dependent Children, or take any action in relation to the same.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by publishing at least seven days before said meeting an attested copy of this warrant in the Milford Daily News, a newspaper published and having a general circulation in the Town of Milford, and by posting at least seven days before said meeting, attested copies of this warrant in five or more public places located in said Milford.

Hereof Fail Not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Clerk of said Town, at the time of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands at Milford this twenty-sixth day of November, A. D. 1937.

JOHN H. GARDELLA,
WILLIAM J. HAYES,
LYNDHURST A. MacGREGOR,
Selectmen of Milford.

A true copy.
Attest:

JOHN J. MOLONEY,
Constable of Milford.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss.

Milford, December 10, 1937

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milford herein described to meet at the time and place and for the purposes within mentioned, by causing an attested copy of this warrant to be published seven days before said meeting in the Milford Daily News, a newspaper published and having a general

circulation in the Town of Milford and I have also caused attested copies of this warrant to be posted seven days before said meeting in five or more public places located in said Milford.

Attest:

JOHN J. MOLONEY,
Constable of Milford.

A true copy of the warrant and the Officer's return thereon.
Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, December 10, 1937

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss.

Milford, December 10, 1937

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Milford qualified by law to vote in Town Affairs, held this tenth day of November, A. D. 1937, the said inhabitants proceeded as follows:

The meeting was called to order by John T. McLoughlin, Moderator, at 8:15 o'clock P. M.

The Town Clerk read the warrant and the officer's return thereon.

The monitors checked the names of Town Meeting Members and reported as follows:

At Large	16
Precinct 1	22
Precinct 2	13
Precinct 3	11
Precinct 4	15
Precinct 5	14
Total	91

The number reported was not sufficient to constitute a quorum.

It was voted: To declare a recess for fifteen minutes.

After the recess the meeting was again called to order. A quorum was not present.

Voted: That a committee of three be appointed by the Moderator to revise the rule relative to reporting the attendance of Town Meeting Members at a Town Meeting.

William A. Murray, Owen F. Croughwell, Charles W. Gould were appointed as members of the Committee.

Voted: To adjourn until Tuesday, December 14, 1937, at eight o'clock P. M.

A true record:
Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the record:
Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, December 14, 1937

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss.

Milford, December 14, 1937

In pursuant to a vote passed at a Special Town Meeting, held December tenth, A. D. 1937, the inhabitants of the Town of Milford, qualified to vote in Town Affairs, met in Town Hall on Tuesday, the fourteenth day of December A. D. 1937, and proceeded as follows.

The meeting was called to order by John T. McLoughlin, Moderator at 8:15 o'colck P. M.

The monitors checked the names of Town Meeting Members present and reported as follows:

At Large	18
Precinct 1	28
Precinct 2	20
Precinct 3	20
Precinct 4	22
Precinct 5	25
Total	133

Said number reported constituted a quorum.

Article 1. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 2. Myron Morey, Secretary of the Finance Committee presented the following report of the Finance Committee.

Mr. Moderator:

Your Finance Committee makes the following recommendations on the articles in the warrant for the Special Town Meeting of December 10th, 1937.

On Article (2) we recommend that ($8,000.00) Eight thousand Dollars be transferred from Old Age Assistance Department to the Board of Public Welfare for General Aid and Aid to Dependent Children.

On Article (3) we recommend that ($4,000.00) Four thousand Dollars be appropriated from unappropriated funds in the Treasury to the Board of Public Welfare for the purpose of General Aid and Aid to Dependent Children.

On Article (4) we recommend that ($4,500.00) Four thousand five hundred dollars be appropriated from the Soldiers' Relief appropriation to the appropriation for the Purchase of Tools and Materials and for Trucking and Team Hire and for Investigation and Maintenance expenses that may be incurred in connection with W. P. A. or other Governmental projects and adjustments or projects that the Town may undertake with Welfare Labor.

W. L. Adams, Chairman

Voted: To receive and accept the report of the Finance Committee.

Voted: That the Town transfer from the Old Age Assistance Department to the Board of Public Welfare the sum of ($8,000.00) Eight thousand dollars for General Aid and Aid to Dependent Children.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 3. Voted: That the Town appropriate from unappropriated funds in the treasury the sum of ($4,000.00) Four thousand dollars to the Board of Public Welfare for General Aid and Aid to Dependent Children.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 4. Voted: That the Town, for the purpose of reducing the expenses of the Board of Public Welfare, appropriate from the Soldiers' Relief Appropriation the sum of Forty-five hundred dollars ($4500.00) to the appropriation for Purchase of Tools and Materials and for Trucking

and Team Hire and for Investigation and Maintenance Expenses that may be incurred in connection with W. P. A. or other Governmental projects and adjustments or projects that the Town may undertake with Welfare Labor.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Voted: To dissolve the warrant.

A true record:
Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the record:
Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRESENT AND ABSENT AT THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING,

December 10, 1937—December 14, 1937

	Dec. 10	Dec. 14
MEMBERS AT LARGE		
Adams, Walter L., 100 Congress St.	Absent	Present
Ahearn, James L., 60 High St.	Present	Present
Beaulac, Edward C., 5 Prentice Ave.	Present	Present
Billings, George W., 156 Congress St.	Present	Present
Casey, P. Eugene, 30 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Clancey, Benjamin J., 145 West St.	Present	Present
Clancy, William, 34 Claflin St.	Absent	Absent
Cervone, James, 12 Genoa Ave.	Present	Absent
Carroll, Patrick, 235 Congress St.	Present	Present
Eastman, Gilbert C., 146 Congress St.	Absent	Absent
Gardella, John H., 38 Grant St.	Present	Present
Grayson, George F., 16 Elm Street	Present	Present
Hannigan, Michael J., Howard St.	Present	Present
Hayes, William J., 51 Exchange St.	Present	Present
MacGregor, Lyndhurst A., Cedar St.	Present	Present
McLoughlin, John T., 26 Pearl St.	Present	Present
Murray, William A., 19 Grant St.	Present	Present
Read, William J., 24 West St.	Present	Present
Rosenfeld, Nathan, 40 Cedar St.	Present	Present
Roy, Rodolph L., 7 Richmond St.	Present	Present
Sullivan, Dennis J., 1 State St.	Present	Present

PRECINCT 1

Bagley, Ernest L., 59 Congress St.	Present	Present
Broderick, Daniel J., 45 Sumner St.	Present	Present
Brown, Leroy B., 38 Spring St.	Present	Absent
Cahill, Joseph F., 67 School St.	Present	Absent
Callahan, John J., 64 Pine St.	Present	Present
Caswell, Almorin O., 89 Congress St.	Present	Present
Cosgrove, Francis J., 80 School St.	Absent	Absent
Cross, Arthur R., 37 No. Bow St.	Present	Absent
Croughwell, Owen F., 8 Walnut St.	Present	Present
Daniels, Fred M., 94 School St.	Present	Present
Davoren, Edward, 56 Pearl St.	Present	Present
DeCoste, Michael H., 55 Pearl St.	Absent	Absent
DePaolo, Peter D., 32 Glines Ave.	Absent	Present
Detore, Domenico, 36 Main St.	Absent	Present
Dewing, Carroll B., 9 Goodrich Ct.	Absent	Absent
Edwards, James F., 8 State St.	Absent	Present
Egan, John H., 88 Spruce St.	Absent	Absent
Gallagher, John V., 9 State St.	Absent	Present
Gillon, Charles F., 81 School St.	Absent	Present
Goddard, Nelson H., 7 Prentice Ave.	Absent	Present
Goucher, Charles A., 63 Pearl St.	Absent	Present
Gould, Webster S., 24 Mechanic St.	Absent	Absent
Grady, John D., 42 Sumner St.	Absent	Absent
Hill, Herbert B., 13 Fayette St.	Present	Present
Hixon, Lloyd J., 27 Purchase St.	Absent	Absent
King, Edward M., 41 Jefferson St.	Present	Present
Maher, John F., 12 Spring St.	Absent	Present
Malloy, Edward J., 46 Sumner St.	Absent	Present
Marino, Raphael, 27 Court St.	Present	Present
McGinness, Richard J., 96 School St.	Absent	Absent
Newcomb, Ralph L., 83 School St.	Present	Present
O'Brien, Daniel J., 69 School St.	Absent	Present
Peaslee, Jesse E., 11 Fells Ave.	Present	Present
Power, William L., 98 Spruce St.	Absent	Absent
Pyne, William L., 15 Lincoln St.	Present	Present
Reynolds, Stephen H., 17 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Reynolds, William H., 18 Court Sq.	Present	Absent
Shea, Frank M., 55 Jefferson St.	Present	Present
Thomas, Frank H., 61 Congress St.	Present	Present
Tosti, Umberto, 18 Mechanic St.	Present	Absent
Tredeau, Louis A., 33 Glines Ave.	Present	Present
Visconti, Anthony A., 33 Winter St.	Present	Present

PRECINCT 2

Abbiatti, Alfreddo, 82 Medway St.	Absent	Absent
Abbiuso, Louis, 15 Pond St.	Absent	Absent
Abbondanza, Sebastiano, 50 E. Main St.	Absent	Absent
Abretti, Richard J., 2 Parkhurst St.	Present	Present
Balboni, Albert J., 9 So. Free St.	Absent	Absent
Barbadoro, Angelo, 10 North St.	Present	Present
Barbadoro, Henry D., 10 North St.	Absent	Present
Beccia, Luigi, 8 North St.	Present	Absent
Bega, Peter P., 63 Beaver St.	Absent	Absent
Bettuelli, Domenico J., 36 E. Main St.	Absent	Absent
Birmingham, Fred G., 264 Central St.	Absent	Absent
Bonina, Antonio, 22 Plain St.	Absent	Absent
Calzone, Frank, 17 Mt. Pleasant St.	Present	Present
Casasanta, Giovanni, 1 Hayward Fld.	Absent	Absent
Catto, Luigi, 143 E. Main St.	Absent	Absent
Cenedella, Reno R., 22 Woodland Ave.	Absent	Present
Comolli, Cesare Jr., 3 Carroll St.	Absent	Absent
Cueroni, Andrea, 49 Carroll St.	Absent	Present
DeLuca, Joseph, 16 East St.	Absent	Present
DiGiannantonio, Alexander, 17 Free St.	Absent	Absent
DiVitto, William P., 55 E. Main St.	Absent	Present
Ferrante, Charles J., 20 Fairview Rd.	Absent	Absent
Fontecchio, Pietro, 4 Meade St.	Absent	Absent
Guerriere, Attilio, 6 North St.	Present	Present
Hynes, Frank J. M., 9 Free St.	Absent	Present
Lombardi, Bernardino, 13 Middleton St.	Present	Present
Lucchini, Ambrose L., 122 E. Main St.	Present	Present
Manguso, Thomas, 29 Mt. Pleasant St.	Absent	Present
Mantino, Angelo, 69 E. Main St.	Absent	Absent
Mazzarelli, Francis A., 22 Cedar St.	Absent	Absent
Mazzone, Antonio J., 45 Beach St.	Absent	Absent
Milani, Alfred P., 21 Short St.	Absent	Present
Mongiat, Antonio, 186 E. Main St.	Present	Present
Montani, Edward, 20 Free St.	Absent	Absent
Moore, Thomas F. Jr., 27 North St.	Present	Present
Morcone, Joseph, 25 Main St.	Present	Present

Niro, Pasquale A., 57 Hayward St.	Absent	Present
Pantano, Iginio A., 2 Altieri Ct.	Present	Present
Pederzoli, Dante J., 115 E. Main St.	Absent	Present
Pellegrino, Femino, 39 Beach St.	Present	Absent
Rosenfeld, Joseph, 40 Cedar St.	Present	Absent
Solari, Anthony J., 15 Short St.	Absent	Absent
Speroni, Louis, 19 Hayward St.	Present	Present
Vasile, Earl, 49 Hayward St.	Absent	Absent

PRECINCT 3

Adams, Ferdinand S., 6 Poplar St.	Present	Absent
Adams, John F., 49 Fruit St.	Present	Absent
Ahern, Martin B., 15 Franklin St.	Absent	Absent
Aldrich, Florence N., 48 Claflin St.	Absent	Absent
Allen, Raymond S., 5 Myrtle St.	Absent	Present
Brennan, Joseph F., 9 Myrtle St.	Present	Present
Burke, William R., 16 So. Main St.	Absent	Absent
Burns, John S., 30 Franklin St.	Absent	Absent
Byrne, William F., 127 So. Main St.	Absent	Absent
Casey, Joseph M., 18 Depot St.	Present	Absent
Celley, Howard F., Whitney St.	Absent	Absent
Cooney, Charles E., 38 Claflin St.	Absent	Absent
Crockett, Elbert M., 45 Forest St.	Absent	Absent
Davis, Herbert C., 55 Forest St.	Absent	Absent
Doherty, Grace V., 62 So. Main St.	Absent	Absent
Dugan, Vincent I., 28 So. Bow St.	Absent	Present
Fleming, Geraldine C., 46 Claflin St.	Absent	Absent
Fullum, James J., 55 Grove St.	Absent	Present
Gilbert, Frank T., 25 Grove St.	Absent	Absent
Goucher, Charles L., 8 Park Ter.	Absent	Present
Hannigan, James E., 25 So. Cedar St.	Absent	Present
Harrington, John J., 14 Franklin St.	Absent	Present
Higgiston, James J., 39 Claflin St.	Absent	Present
Hixon, Frank Roy, 139 So. Main St.	Absent	Absent
Howard, Ray C., 150 So. Main St.	Absent	Absent
Johnson, Bessie H., 38 So. Bow St.	Absent	Absent
Kane, Daniel J., 56 So. Main St.	Absent	Absent
Lally, Francis H., 5 Park Terrace	Absent	Absent
Leger, Peter G., 49 So. Main St.	Absent	Absent
Leonard, William H., 26 Franklin St.	Present	Present
Lester, James B., 63 Grove St.	Absent	Present
Logan, Arthur J., 51 Grove St.	Absent	Absent
Moloney, John J., 10 Orchard St.	Present	Present
Moore, William J., 25½ Grove St.	Present	Present

Morey, Myron, 34 Fruit St.	Present	Present
Reynolds, Sumner C., 4 Poplar St.	Present	Present
Ritz, Hans O., 6 So. Main St.	Absent	Present
Williams, Chester F., 12 Claflin St.	Absent	Present
Williams, Wendell, 32 Claflin St.	Absent	Present
Wilson, John C., 21 Forest St.	Present	Present
Wood, Fred E., 54 Claflin St.	Present	Present
Young, William, 18 So. Main St.	Present	Present
PRECINCT 4		
Barns, J. Edward, 18 West St.	Absent	Absent
Baxter, William N., 42 West St.	Absent	Absent
Beiersdorff, Otto W., 44 Bancroft Ave.	Present	Present
Berardi, Francesco, 33 Prospect St.	Absent	Absent
Berry, Frank C., 56 Bancroft Ave.	Absent	Present
Broderick, Edward S., 24 High St.	Present	Present
Broughey, Joseph E., 59 Bancroft Ave.	Absent	Present
Burke, Edward J., 140 West St.	Absent	Absent
Burns, Eva L., 297 Main St.	Absent	Absent
Cahill, James Burke, 293 Main St.	Absent	Absent
Carney, Daniel J., 10 Cherry St.,	Absent	Absent
Casey, Fred J., 28 Chapin St.	Absent	Present
Condon, Albert L., 18 Parker Hill Ave.	Absent	Present
Curtin, Charles F., 16 Parker Hill Ave.	Present	Absent
Daigle, Alfred E., 11 Parker Hill Ave.	Present	Present
Dillon, Robert L., 15 Draper Park	Absent	Absent
Doheny, Edward F., 357 Main St.	Present	Present
Doherty, Daniel F., 35 West St.	Present	Present
Doyle, Joseph H., 68 Congress St.	Absent	Present
Dugan, William A., 1 Otis St.	Present	Present
Duggan, Paul C., 1 West St.	Present	Present
Fahey, John J., 6 Huntoon Slip	Absent	Absent
Fitzpatrick, Rita K., 312 Main St.	Absent	Absent
Fitzpatrick, William F., 22 West St.	Present	Present
Introini, Rudolph J., 290 Main St.	Absent	Present
Keenan, Bernard V., 24 Prospect St.	Present	Present
Lilley, Edwin F., 3 Draper Pk.	Absent	Present
Lynch, John C. Jr., 305 Main St.	Present	Present
Luby, Fred J., 92 West St.	Present	Present
Manion, Bernard M., 82 West St.	Present	Present
Murphy, Harold V., 12 Hollis St.	Absent	Absent
Oakes, Roger C., 14 Church St.	Absent	Present
Rae, Garden W., 30 Parker Hill Ave.	Present	Present
Ripley, John C., 19 High St.	Absent	Absent
Roberti, Leonardo, 70 West St.	Absent	Present

Rose, Marcus W., 57 Bancroft Ave.	Absent	Absent
Visconti, Joseph A., 20 West St.	Present	Present
Ward, Frank I., 36 Church St.	Absent	Absent

PRECINCT 5

Adams, James L., 151 Purchase St.	Absent	Absent
Allen, Aubrey M., 15 Emmons St.	Present	Present
Anderson, George, 23 Emmons St.	Absent	Present
Bane, Alfred J., 45 Pleasant St.	Present	Absent
Barlow, Alice B., 66 High St.	Present	Absent
Barlow, Raymone E., 235 Purchase St.	Absent	Present
Barns, Thomas E., 129 Congress St.	Present	Present
Best, Michael R., 46 Emmons St.	Absent	Present
Bickford, John W., 254 Purchase St.	Absent	Absent
Burns, Edward V., 30 Pleasant St.	Absent	Absent
Cahill, Fred T. Jr., 2 Gibbon Ave.	Absent	Absent
Cahill, William H., 16 Grant St.	Absent	Absent
Casey, John F., 31 Grant St.	Absent	Present
Casey, Michael W., 27 Emmons St.	Present	Present
Casey, William H., 112 Congress St.	Absent	Absent
Clarridge, Eleanor L., 270 Purchase St.	Absent	Present
Connolly, William, 133 Spruce St.	Absent	Absent
Corbett, Walter E., 19 Westbrook St.	Present	Present
Curtiss, Robert H., 94 Congress St.	Present	Present
Dennett, Mortimore C., 6 Westbrook St.	Absent	Present
Dion, Charles H., 116 Purchase St.	Absent	Absent
Doane, Walter B., 124 Congress St.	Absent	Absent
Earl, Frank L., 49 Grant St.	Absent	Absent
Ellis, George W. Jr., 88 Purchase St.	Absent	Absent
Glennon, Edward R., 36 Pleasant St.	Present	Present
Gould, Charles W., 18 Grant St.	Present	Present
Gould, Frederick A., 3 Gibbon Ave.	Absent	Present
Henderson, John H., 149 Purchase St.	Absent	Absent
Knox, Fred L., 59 Grant St.	Absent	Present
Lally, Francis X., 177 Congress St.	Absent	Absent
Larson, Elwood H., 239 Purchase St.	Absent	Absent
Libbey, L. Blaine, 32 Pleasant St.	Absent	Present
Lindsey, Lester B., 43 Purchase St.	Present	Present
McKenzie, Angus H., 231 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Metcalf, Alton J., 207 Congress St.	Absent	Absent
Moore, Mark H., 139 Spruce St.	Absent	Present
Moran, Clement H., 16 Gibbon Ave.	Absent	Present

Morey, Luke, 390 Purchase St.	Absent	Absent
Morey, Nelson, Haven St.	Present	Present
Nelson, Elmer C., 102 Congress St.	Present	Absent
Phillips, Wendell T. Jr., 98 Congress St.	Absent	Absent
Slattery, James T., 12 Madden Ave.	Absent	Present
Spindel, George H., 345 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Tredeau, Louis J., 38 Pleasant St.	Present	Present
Whitney, Ernest A., 138 Congress St.	Absent	Present

A true record:
Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the record:
Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, October 15, 1937

TOWN WARRANT
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss.

To either Constable of the Town of Milford in said County,
Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth aforesaid, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milford qualified by law to vote in Town Affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Town on Friday, the fifteenth day of October, A. D. 1937, at eight o'clock in the evening, then and there to act upon the following articles, namely:—

Article 1. To hear and act upon the reports of any Committees of said Town.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote passed under Article 2 of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting held on September 8, 1937, by striking out the words "Ninety thousand dollars ($90,000.00)" and substituting therefor the words "One Hundred and One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars ($101,500.00)", and by striking out the words "Twenty Five Thousand Eight Hundred Thirty

Nine and 64/100ths Dollars ($25,839.64)'' and substituting therefor the words ''Thirty seven Thousand Three Hundred Thirty-nine and 64/100 Dollars ($37,339.64)'' so that said vote shall read:

That the Town appropriate the sum of One Hundred and One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars ($101,500.00) including the amount of Sixty-four Thousand One hundred and Sixty and 36/100 Dollars ($64,160.36) accruing to the Town on account of the adjustment of the fire loss at the High School and Thirty-seven Thousand Three Hundred and Thirty-nine and 64/100 Dollars ($37,339.64) from unappropriated funds in the Treasury to meet the costs of the reconstruction and furnishing of said school and of Architect's fees and all other incidental expenses connected with the fire loss thereon, the same to be expended under the supervision of a Building Committee of fifteen (15), consisting of the School Committee, the Board of Selectmen, the Town Counsel, and five (5) Town Meeting Members, one from each Precinct.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by publishing at least seven days before said meeting an attested copy of this Warrant in the Milford Daily News, a newspaper published and having a general circulation in the Town of Milford, and by posting at least seven days before said meeting attested copies of this warrant in five or more public places located in said Milford.

Hereof Fail Not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Clerk of said Town at the time of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands at Milford this fifth day of October A. D. 1937.

JOHN H. GARDELLA,
WILLIAM J. HAYES,
LYNDHURST A. MacGREGOR,
Selectmen of Milford.

A true copy:
Attest:

JOHN J. MOLONEY,
Constable of Milford.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss.

Milford, October 15, 1937

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milford herein described, to meet at the time and place and for the purpose within mentioned, by causing an attested copy of this Warrant to be published seven days before said meeting, in the Milford Daily News, a Newspaper published and having a general circulation in the Town of Milford, and I have likewise caused attested copies of this warrant to be posted seven days before said meeting in five or more public places located in said Milford.

Attest:

JOHN J. MOLONEY,
Constable of Milford.

A true copy of the Warrant and the Officer's return thereon.

Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, October 15, 1937

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss.

Milford, October 15, 1937

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Milford qualified by law to vote in Town Affairs held this fifteenth day of October 1937, the said inhabitants proceeded as follows:

The meeting was called to order by John T. McLoughlin, Moderator, at 8:10 o'clock P. M.

The Town Clerk read the Warrant and the Officer's return thereon.

The Monitors checked the names of Town Meeting Members present and reported as follows:

At Large	15
Precinct 1	27
Precinct 2	12
Precinct 3	24
Precinct 4	16
Precinct 5	25
Total	119

A quorum was present.

Article 1. Myron Morey, Secretary of the Finance Committee presented a report of the Committee.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Committee recommends the passing of the following vote:

That the vote passed under Article 2 of the warrant for the special town meeting held on September 8, 1937, be amended by striking out the words "ninety-thousand dollars ($90,000.00)" and by substituting therefor the words "ninety-four thousand dollars ($94,000.00)", and by striking out the words "twenty-five thousand eight hundred thirty-nine and 64/100 dollars ($25,839.64) and substituting therefor the words "twenty-nine thousand, eight hundred thirty-nine and 64/100 dollars ($29,839.64) and by striking out the words "and furnishings" and by striking out the words "the fire loss thereon", and inserting after the word "with" the words "said reconstruction", so that the vote shall read:—

That the Town appropriate the sum of ninety-four thousand dollars ($94,000.00), including the amount of sixty-four thousand one hundred sixty and 36/100 dollars ($64,-160.36) accruing to the Town on account of the adjustment of the fire loss at the High School, and twenty-nine thousand, eight hundred thirty-nine and 64/100 dollars ($29,-839.64) from unappropriated funds in the treasury to meet the cost of the reconstruction of said school and of Architect's fees, and all other incidental expenses connected with said reconstruction, the same to be expended under the supervision of a Building Committee of fifteen (15), consisting of the School Committee, the Board of Selectmen, the Town Counsel and five (5) Town Meeting Members, one (1) from each precinct.

MYRON MOREY, Clerk.

Voted: To receive and accept the report.

Article 2. Voted: That the vote passed under Article 2 of the Warrant of the Special Town Meeting held on September 8, 1937, be amended by striking out the words "Ninety thousand dollars ($90,000.00)" and substituting therefor the words "Ninety-four thousand dollars" and by striking out the words "Twenty-five thousand eight hundred thirty-nine and 64/100 dollars ($25,839.64)" and substituting therefor the words "Twenty-five thousand One

hundred seventy-one and 56/100 Dollars'' and by striking out the words ''and furnishings'', and by inserting after the word school, the words ''and inclusive of the amount of $4,668.08 already expended'' so that the vote shall read:—

That the Town appropriate the sum of ninety-four thousand dollars ($94,000.00), including the amount of Sixty-four thousand one hundred sixty and 36/100 dollars ($64,160.36) accruing to the Town on account of the adjustment of the fire loss at the High School, and inclusive of the amount of Four thousand six hundred sixty-eight and 8/100 dollars ($4,668.08) already expended, and twenty-five thousand one hundred seventy-one and 56/100 dollars ($25171.56) from unappropriated funds in the treasury to meet the cost of the reconstruction of said school, and of architect's fees and all other incidental expenses connected with the fire loss thereon, the same to be expended under the supervision of a building committee of fifteen (15), consisting of the School Committee, the Board of Selectmen, the Town Counsel and five (5) Town Meeting Members, one (1) from each precinct.

Voted: To dissolve the Warrant.

A true record:

Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the records:

Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRESENT AT THE ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, October 15, 1937
MEMBERS AT LARGE

Adams, Walter, 100 Congress Street	Present
Ahearn, James L., 60 High Street	Absent
Beaulac, Edward C., 5 Prentice Avenue	Absent
Billings, George W., 156 Congress Street	Present
Casey, P. Eugene, 30 Purchase Street	Present
Cervone, James, 12 Genoa Avenue	Absent
Clancey, William F., 34 Claflin Street	Absent

Carroll, Patrick, 235 Congress Street	Present
Eastman, Gilbert C., 146 Congress Street	Absent
Gardella, John H., 38 Grant Street	Present
Hannigan, Michael J., Howard Street	Present
Hayes, William J., 51 Exchange Street	Present
MacGregor, Lyndhurst A., Cedar Street	Present
McLoughlin, John T., 26 Pearl Street	Present
Murray, William A., 19 Grant Street	Present
Read, William J., 24 West Street	Present
Rosenfeld, Nathan, 40 Cedar Street	Present
Roy, Rudolph L., 7 Richmond Avenue	Present

PRECINCT 1

Bagley, Ernest L., 59 Congress Street	Present
Broderick, Daniel J., 45 Sumner Street	Present
Brown, Deroy B., 38 Spring Street	Present
Cahill, Joseph F., 67 School Street	Present
Callahan, John J., 64 Pine Street	Present
Caswell, Almorin O., 89 Congress Street	Present
Cosgrove, Francis H., 80 School Street	Present
Cross, Arthur R., 37 North Bow Street	Present
Croughwell, Owen F., 8 Walnut Street	Present
Daniels, Fred M., 94 School Street	Present
Davoren, Edward, 56 Pearl Street	Present
DeCoste, Michael Henry, 55 Pearl Street	Present
DePaolo, Peter D., 32 Glines Avenue	Absent
Detore, Domenico, 36 Main Street	Absent
Dewing, Carroll B., 9 Goodrich Court	Absent
Edwards, James F., 8 State Street	Absent
Egan, John H., 88 Spruce Street	Present
Gallagher, John V., 8 State Street	Present
Gillon, Charles F., 81 School Street	Present
Goddard, Nelson H., 7 Prentice Avenue	Absent
Goucher, Charles A., 63 Pearl Street	Absent
Gould, Webster S., 24 Mechanic Street	Absent
Grady, John D., 42 Sumner Street	Present
Hill, Herbert B., 13 Fayette Street	Present
Hixon, Lloyd J., 27 Purchase Street	Absent
King, Edward M., 41 Jefferson Street	Present
Maher, John F., 12 Spring Street	Present
Malloy, Edward J., 46 Sumner Street	Present
Marino, Raphael, 27 Court Street	Present
McGinness, Richard J., 96 School Street	Absent

Newcomb, Ralph L., 83 School Street	Present
O'Brien, Daniel J., 69 School Street	Absent
Peaslee, Jesse E., 11 Fells Avenue	Absent
Power, William L., 98 Spruce Street	Absent
Pyne, William E., 15 Lincoln Street	Present
Reynolds, Stephen H., 17 Purchase Street	Present
Reynolds, William H., 18 Court Square	Absent
Shea, Frank M., 55 Jefferson Street	Present
Thomas, Frank H., 61 Congress Street	Present
Tosti, Umberto, 18 Mechanic Street	Absent
Tredeau, Louis A., 33 Glines Avenue	Absent
Visconti, Anthony A., 33 Winter Street	Absent

PRECINCT 2

Abbiatti, Alfredo, 82 Medway Street	Absent
Abbiuso, Louis, 15 Pond Street	Absent
Abbondanza, Sebastiano, 50 East Main Street	Absent
Abretti, Richard J., 2 Parkhurst Street	Absent
Balboni, Alfred J., 9 South Free Street	Absent
Barbadoro, Angelo, 10 North Street	Present
Barbadoro, Henry D., 10 North Street	Absent
Beccia, Luigi, 8 North Street	Absent
Bega, Peter P., 63 Beaver Street	Absent
Bettuelli, Domenico J., 36 East Main Street	Absent
Birmingham, Fred G., 264 Central Street	Absent
Bonina, Antonio, 22 Plain Street	Absent
Calzone, Frank, 17 Mount Pleasant Street	Absent
Casasanta, Giovanni, 1 Hayward Field	Absent
Cattol, Luigi, 143 East Main Street	Absent
Cenedella, Reno R., 22 Woodland Avenue	Present
Comolli, Cesare, Jr., 3 Carroll Street	Absent
Cueroni, Andrea, 49 Carroll Street	Present
DeLuca, Joseph, 16 East Street	Present
DiGiannantonio, Alexander, 17 Free Street	Absent
DiVitto, William P., 55 East Main Street	Present
Ferrante, Charles J., 20 Fairview Road	Absent
Fontecchio, Pietro, 4 Meade Street	Absent
Guerriere, Attilio, 6 North Street	Present
Hynes, Frank J. M., 9 Free Street	Absent
Lombardi, Bernardino, 13 Middleton Street	Present
Lucchini, Ambrose L., 122 East Main Street	Absent
Manguso, Thomas, 29 Mount Pleasant Street	Absent
Mantino, Angelo, 69 East Main Street	Absent

Mazzone, Antonio J., 45 Beach Street	Absent
Milani, Alfred P., 21 Short Street	Absent
Mongiat, Antonio, 186 East Main Street	Present
Montani, Edward, 20 Free Street	Absent
Moore, Thomas F. Jr., 27 North Street	Absent
Morcone, Joseph, 25 Main Street	Present
Niro, Pasquale A., 57 Hayward Street	Absent
Pantano, Iginio A., 2 Altieri Court	Absent
Pederzoli, Dante J., 115 East Main Street	Absent
Pellegrino, Femino, 39 Beach Street	Absent
Rosenfeld, Joseph, 40 Cedar Street	Present
Solari, Anthony J., 15 Short Street	Present
Speroni, Louis, 19 Hayward Street	Absent
Vasile, Earl, 49 Hayward Street	Present

PRECINCT 3

Adams, Ferdinand S., 6 Poplar Street	Present
Adams, John F., 49 Fruit Street	Absent
Ahern, Martin B., 15 Franklin Street	Absent
Aldrich, Florence N., 48 Claflin Street	Absent
Allen, Raymond S., 5 Myrtle Street	Present
Burke, William R., 16 South Main Street	Absent
Brennan, Joseph F., 9 Myrtle Street	Present
Burns, John S., 30 Franklin Street	Absent
Byrne, William E., 127 South Main Street	Present
Casey, Joseph M., 18 Depot Street	Present
Celley, Howard F., Whitney Street	Absent
Cooney, Charles E., 38 Claflin Street	Absent
Crockett, Elbert M., 45 Forest Street	Absent
Davis, Herbert C., 55 Forest Street	Present
Doherty, Grace V., 62 South Main Street	Absent
Dugan, Vincent I., 28 South Bow Street	Absent
Fleming, Geraldine, 46 Claflin Street	Absent
Fullum, James J., 55 Grove Street	Present
Gilbert, Frank T., 25 Grove Street	Present
Goucher, Charles L., 8 Park Terrace	Present
Hannigan, James E., 25 South Cedar Street	Present
Harrington, John J., 14 Franklin Street	Present
Higgiston, James A., 39 Claflin Street	Present
Hixon, Frank Roy, 139 South Main Street	Absent
Howard, Ray C., 150 South Main Street	Absent
Johnson, Bessie H., 38 South Bow Street	Present
Kane, Daniel J., 56 South Main Street	Absent

Lally, Francis H., 5 Park Terrace	Present
Leger, Peter G., 49 South Main Street	Absent
Leonard, William H., 26 Franklin Street	Present
Lester, James B., 63 Grove Street	Present
Logan, Arthur J., 51 Grove Street	Absent
Moloney, John J., 10 Orchard Street	Present
Moore, William J., 25½ Grove Street	Present
Morey, Myron, 34 Fruit Street	Present
Reynolds, Sumner C., 4 Poplar Street	Absent
Ritz, Hans O., 6 South Main Street	Absent
Williams, Chester F., 12 Claflin Street	Present
Williams, Wendell, 32 Claflin Street	Present
Wilson, John C., 21 Forest Street	Present
Wood, Fred E., 54 Claflin Street	Present
Young, William, 18 South Main Street	Present

PRECINCT 4

Barns, J. Edward, 18 West Street	Absent
Baxter, William N., 42 West Street	Absent
Beiersdorf, Otto W., 44 Bancroft Avenue	Present
Berardi, Francesco, 33 Prospect Street	Present
Berry, Frank C., 56 Bancroft Avenue	Present
Broderick, Edward S., 24 High Street	Present
Broughey, Joseph E., 59 Bancroft Avenue	Absent
Burke, Edward J., 140 West Street	Present
Burns, Eva L., 297 Main Street	Present
Cahill, James Burke, 293 Main Street	Absent
Carney, Daniel J., 10 Cherry Street	Present
Casey, Fred V., 28 Chapin Street	Absent
Condon, Albert L., 18 Parker Hill Avenue	Absent
Crandall, Kenneth J., 3 Otis Street	Absent
Curtin, Charles F., 16 Parker Hill Avenue	Absent
Cuttell, George W., 76 West Street	Absent
Daigle, Alfred E., 11 Parker Hill Avenue	Present
Dillon, Robert L., 15 Draper Park	Present
Doheny, Edward F., 357 Main Street	Absent
Doherty, Daniel F., 35 West Street	Absent
Doyle, Joseph F., 68 Congress Street	Absent
Dugan, William A., 1 Otis Street	Absent
Duggan, Paul C., 1 West Street	Present
Fahey, John J., 6 Huntoon Slip	Absent
Fitzpatrick, Rita K., 312 Main Street	Absent
Fitzpatrick, William F., 22 West Street	Present
Introini, Rudolph J., 290 Main Street	Absent

Keanan, Bernard V., 24 Prospect Street	Present
Lilley, Edwin F., 3 Draper Park	Absent
Lynch, John C. Jr., 305 Main Street	Absent
Luby, Fred J., 92 West Street	Present
Manion, Bernard M., 82 West Street	Present
Murphy, Harold V., 12 Hollis Street	Absent
Oakes, Roger C., 14 Church Street	Absent
Rae, Garden W., 30 Parker Hill Avenue	Present
Ripley, John C., 19 High Street	Absent
Roberti, Leonardo, 70 West Street	Absent
Rose, Marcus W., 57 Bancroft Avenue	Absent
Ryan, Marion Aylward, 298 Main Street	Absent
Visconti, Joseph A., 20 West Street	Present
Ward, Frank I., 36 Church Street	Absent

PRECINCT 5

Adams, James L., 151 Purchase Street	Present
Allen, Aubrey M., 15 Emmons Street	Absent
Anderson, George, 23 Emmons Street	Absent
Bane, Alfred J., 45 Pleasant Street	Absent
Barlow, Alice B., 66 High Street	Present
Barlow, Raymond E., 235 Purchase Street	Absent
Barns, Thomas E., 129 Congress Street	Present
Best, Michael R., 46 Emmons Street	Present
Bickford, John W., 254 Purchase Street	Present
Burns, Edward V., 30 Pleasant Street	Present
Cahill, Fred T. Jr., 2 Gibbon Avenue	Present
Cahill, William H., 16 Grant Street	Present
Casey, John F., 31 Grant Street	Absent
Casey, Michael W., 27 Emmons Street	Present
Casey, William H., 112 Congress Street	Present
Clarridge, Eleanor L., 270 Purchase Street	Absent
Connolly, William, 133 Spruce Street	Absent
Corbett, William E., 19 Westbrook Street	Absent
Curtiss, Robert H., 94 School Street	Absent
Dennett, Mortimore C., 6 Westbrook Street	Absent
Dion, Charles H., 116 Purchase Street	Present
Doane, Walter B., 124 Congress Street	Present
Earl, Frank L., 49 Grant Street	Present
Ellis, George W. Jr., 88 Purchase Street	Present
Glennon, Edw. R., 36 Pleasant Street	Absent
Gould, Charles W., 18 Grant Street	Present
Gould, Frederick A., 3 Gibbon Ave.	Absent
Henderson, John H., 149 Purchase Street	Absent

Knox, Fred L., 59 Grant Street	Absent
Lally, Francis X., 177 Congress Street	Absent
Larson, Elwood H., 239 Congress Street	Present
Libbey, L. Blaine, 32 Pleasant Street	Absent
Lindsey, Lester B., 43 Purchase Street	Absent
McKenzie, Angus H., 231 Purchase Street	Absent
Metcalf, Alton H., 207 Congress Street	Absent
Moore, Mark H., 139 Spruce Street	Present
Moran, Clement H., 16 Gibbon Avenue	Absent
Morey, Luke, 390 Purchase Street	Absent
Morey Nelson, Haven Street	Absent
Nelson, Elmer C., 102 Congress Street	Present
Phillips, Wendell T. Jr., 98 Congress Street	Present
Slattery, James T., 12 Madden Avenue	Present
Spindel, George H., 345 Purchase Street	Absent
Tredeau, Louis J., 38 Pleasant Street	Absent
Whitney, Ernest A., 138 Congress Street	Absent

A true record:

Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the record:

Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

Vital Statistics.

Parents and others are requested to carefully examine the following lists and if any errors or omissions are discovered report them at once to the Town Clerk, that the record may be corrected, as it is of importance that the record of Vital Statistics should be complete. Herewith are extracts from the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 46.

Section 3. Every physician or hospital medical officer registered under Section nine of Chapter one hundred and twelve, in this chapter called officer, shall keep a record of the birth of every child in cases of which he was in charge, showing date and place of birth, the name, if any, of the child, its sex and color, the name, age, birthplace, occupation and residence (including the street, number, if any, and the ward number, if in a city) of each parent, the maiden name of the mother and the name of the physician or officer, if any, personally attending the birth. If the child is illegitimate, the name of and other facts relating to the father shall not be set forth except upon written request of both the father and mother. Said physician or officer shall, within fifteen days after such birth, mail or deliver to the clerk or registrar of the town where such birth occurred, a report stating the facts herein above required to be shown on said record and also the said written request, if any; provided, that if said report is not so made within forty-eight hours after such birth, said physician or officer shall, within said forty-eight hours, mail or deliver to said clerk or registrar a notice stating the date and place of birth, the street number, if any, the ward number, if in a city, and the family name. Upon presentation to him of a certificate of the Town Clerk stating that any such birth has been duly reported, the Town Treasurer shall pay to such physician or officer a fee of twenty-five cents for each birth so reported. Any physician or any such officer violating any provision of this section shall forfeit not more than twenty-five dollars.

Section 4. A member or servant of a family in which a child is born, having knowledge of the facts required for

record relative to such births, shall furnish the same upon request of the clerk of the town where such child was born or its parents reside, or of any person authorized by him. Such member or servant refusing to furnish such facts shall be punished by fine of not exceeding ten dollars.

Section 6. Parents, within forty days after the birth of a child, and every householder, within forty days after a birth in his house, shall cause notice thereof to be given to the clerk of the town where such child is born. Every householder in whose house a death occurs and the oldest next-of-kin of a deceased person in the town where the death occurs shall, within five days thereafter, cause notice thereof to be given to the board of health, or, if the selectmen constitute such board, to the town clerk. The keeper, superintendent or person in charge of a workhouse, house of correction, prison, reformatory, hospital, almshouse or other institution, public or private, which receives inmates from within or without the limits of the town where it is located shall, when a person is received, obtain a record of all the facts which would be required for record in the event of the death of such person, and shall, on or before the fifth day of each month, give notice to the town clerk of every birth and death among the persons under his charge during the preceding month.

Blanks for returns of births and deaths may be obtained at the office of the town clerk.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1937

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
JANUARY				
1	Martha Florence Carlson	Maurice and Annie Halsing	Sweden	Worcester
1	Patricia Anna Kavanaugh	Francis J. and Josephine Borooski	Milford	Woonsocket, R. I.
4	Norman Earl Bouthiette	Ernest and Mary Paille	Canada	Canada
5	Lucy Annantonio	Daniel and Eleanor Demers	Milford	Holliston
6	Garry Bellinkoff	Howard and Reta G. Lynch	Providence	N. Attleboro
7	Grace Frances Hannaford	Clifton Henry and Edith Grace Bassett	Milford	Woonsocket, R. I.
8	Robert Joseph Sessa	Joseph and Lillian Thibeault	Milford	Dartmouth
9	Kenneth Allan Edmands	Frank I. and Jessie M. Gillande	Woodville	
10	Jane Ann Curry	Thomas W. and Anna M. Lally	Canton	Milford
11	Robert Francis Higgins	Paul J. and Nellie C. Henneberry	Medway	Medway
11	John Louis Pilla	Angelo and Grace Niro	Milford	Milford
14	William Calarese	James L. and Eva Pizzi	Milford	Franklin
15	Cecelia Ann Scanzarola	Francis C. and Mary Schiappa	Italy	Ohio
16	Jeanette Cosgrove	John and Josephine Holland	Ireland	Milford
17	Marie Lucille Fiske	Clifford and Loretta Stebbins	Warwick, R. I.	Oxford
18	Nancy White	William G. and Helen E. Howard	Liberty, Me.	Worcester
19	Raymond David Jallette	Raymond and Faith M. Philpot	Woonsocket, R. I.	Milford
19	Veronica Theresa Abretti	Richard J. and Florine A. Bonin	Franklin	Hopedale
20	Frank Armando Romanazzi	Armando and Delia Vasile	Italy	Italy
20	Edward Francis Jerominek Jr.	Edw. F. and Jayne Paydos	Uxbridge	Woonsocket, R. I.
20	Richard Arthur Wright	Glenroy A and Dorothy R. Knoth	Unity, N. H.	Easthampton
21	Ernest Neil Cattani	Carlo A. and Anna Bufalo	Milford	St. Louis. Mo.
22	Geraldine Ann Scioli	Alfred and Florence Juliani	Milford	Milford
23	Stillborn			
23	Susanne Ellen Davoren (Twin)	Thomas F. and Ester M. Negrotti	Milford	Milford
23	Evelyn Mary Davoren (Twin)	Thomas F. and Ester M. Negrotti	Milford	Milford
23	Margaret Anne Whalen	James W. and Catherine M. Dillon	Newton	Milford
24	Nicholas Pasquale Moschilli	John L. and Antonina D. LaPorta	Milford	Milford
27	Joseph Timothy Hannigan	Gerald J. and Margaret M. Renda	Medway	Milford
28	Joseph Francis Arcudi	Arthur and Florence DiCicco	Milford	Butler. Pa.
FEBRUARY				
1	James Edward Dolan	James E. and Helen M. Smith	Medway	N. Bellingham
2	Veryl Ann Gull	John A. and Annabelle Bushong	Edgemont, S. D.	Tulore, S. D.
2	William Joseph Venditti	Anthony M. and Claire M. McCarthy	Franklin	Boston
4	John Joseph Santoro	Attilio and Mary Eva Rosetti	Milford	Franklin
4	Bernard Kellett Dawes	Wilfred and Anna L. Gaffney	England	Hopedale
5	Abraham Simon Lom	Isadore and Ida Silver	Poland	Penn.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1937

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
5	——— Bega	Frank and Doris E. Balzoni	Westboro	Concord, N. H.
5	Carol Ann Dinsmore	Horace V. and Ruth E. Wilson	Derry, N. H.	Lexington
6	John Peter Comastra	John and Lena Lamonitagne	Milford	New Bedford
7	Barbara Ann Crandall	Lewis and Madeline Lombardi	Franklin	Milford
7	David Wild Rickard	Robert H. and Ruth G. Wheeler	Woonsocket, R. I.	Pawtucket, R. I.
8	Charles Harotounian Jr.	Charles and Victoria Karabashian	Milford	Lawrence
9	Robert Edward Genoa	Dominick and Hazel Prue	Franklin	Bangor, Me.
9	Diane Gould	Willard B. and Melba A. Hutchins	Hopedale	Hopedale
10	William Richard Pickard	Herbert A. and Bernice Gagnon	Manville, R. I.	Quebec, Canada
10	Helen Pauline Espanet	Louis and Pauline Mongiat	Milford	Milford
11	——— Phaneuf	Albert J. and Dorothy Spencer	Ipswich	Beverly
12	——— Beaudoin	Aldege and Alice Gardner	Manchaug	Uxbridge
TOMAINI → 13	Elizabeth Ann Tomanini	Nicholas and Susie Maffia	Milford	~~Milford~~ Brockton, Mass
14	Shirley Agnes Flinton	Clifford W. and Alice Vardner	Cambridge	Manchaug
14	Anthony Cimino	John and Flora Pillarella	Milford	Milford
15	Joseph Vito Tavano	Joseph and Eleanor E. Bagnoli	Milford	Hopedale
15	Verna Mary Peters	Lewis H. and Anna J. Consigli	New York	Milford
16	John Nicholas Julian	John N. and Inez M. Irving	Milford	Pawtucket, R. I.
17	Marlene Jane Henchey	William L. and Jennie A. Devenuto	Dudley	Middletown, Conn.
18	Ann Teresa Maietta	Michele and Mary Tosches	Italy	Milford
19	Dorothy Agnes Lamirande	J. Pierre and M. Oliv Jones	Quebec	Haverhill
20	Marilyn Sheila Mael	Edward and Esther Sack	Medway	Boston
20	Hilda Fay Townsend	George B. and Robina Seay	Milford	Scotland
22	Johanna Showlskis	John and Anna Rumski	Binghampton, N. Y.	Wilkesboro, Pa.
22	Allan Harvey Rosen	Samuel J. and Leila Coppersmith	Waterville, Me.	Worcester
22	Barbara Jean Barrows	Robert H. and Mabel McNeill	Boston	Ashland
23	Rita Haskell	William and Hilda Applebaum	Poland	Poland
23	James Anthony Cenedella	Philip and Agnes Kanaly	Milford	Weekport. N. Y.
25	Louise Eleanor Pasacane	John F. and Eleanor K. Julian	Boston	Milford
26	Carol Ann Johnson (Twin)	Enoch M. and Anna F. Sullivan	Cary, N. C.	Fall River
26	Paul Harrison Johnson (Twin)	Enoch M. and Anna F. Sullivan	Cary, N. C.	Fall River
28	Joanne Rosetti	Anthony J. and Jennie Grillo	Milford	Milford
28	Wilfred John Cochrane	Wildred J. and Clara Irene Cote	Ontario	Shrewsbury
MARCH				
1	——— Liberto	Lawrence and Angelina Lazzaro	Italy	Pittsburg, Pa.
1	Edward Wesley	Edward and Dorothy Hayes	White Plains. N. Y.	Milford
2	George Wesley York	George W. and Viola Thurber	Somerville	Schenectady, N. Y.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1937

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
3	Elvira Tessicini	Angelo and Angelina Giammarco	Italy	Italy
4	Stillborn	Luigi and Palma Scavone	Italy	Italy
5	Donald Charles Ray	Noble and Mildred Alexander	Somerville	Fitchburg
6	Ann Moore	George G. and Catherine F. Naughton	Holliston	Milford
7	John J. Bucchiano	John and Josephine DeSantis	Italy	Franklin
8	Robert Arnold Papineau	John L. and Delia Thibedeau	Spencer	Pittsfield
9	Steven Perry Mitchell	Henry A. and Doris Perry	Roslindale	W. Medway
9	Thomas Francis Chase	Arnold L. and Lillian G. Snell	Maine	Maine
12	Daniel Joseph Murphy	Daniel L. and Eulalia Bell	Hopkinton	Norwood
13	Louis Hildred Morton	Richard P. and Clara C. Hicknites	Spencer	N. H.
14	Mary Anne Long	Gerard H. and Anna M. Mortin	Hopkinton	Stoughton
15	Kelvin Lilley Parkinson	Harold J. and Frances M. Lilley	Mendon	Milford
17	Donald Harry Patrick Midgley	Harry and Evelyn Guyette	England	Northbridge
18	Mary Elizabeth Goddard	Henry M. and Mary E. Fitzgerald	Marlboro	Milford
19	Rita Alice Callahan	John J. and Stella Kozak	Somerville	N. Bellingham
19	Sarah Louisa Adams	Robert M. and Florence Seagrave	Welles. Me.	Uxbridge
20	Joseph Iadarola	Anthony and Josephine Lancia	Italy	Italy
20	Daniel Joseph Hourihan	Daniel and Mary R. Roy	Northbridge	Uxbridge
22	Nancy Howland	Walter M. and Beatrice Hutchinson	Conway	Vermont
25	Undina Alves	Manuel and Annie R. Silver	Portugal	Portugal
25	Joseph Nick Creasia	Nicholas and Maria Torra	Italy	Italy
26	Gene Raymond White	Arthur and Viola Fantini	Milford	Milford
28	Donald Anthony Creasia	Domenic and Minnie Bufalo	Milford	Milford
28	Joan Marie Evers	Kenneth R. and Agens E. Fougere	Hudson	Canada
29	Phyllis Anne Colcord	David A. and Florence J. Flewelling	Needham	Claremount, N. H.
30	John George Clancy	John and M. Laura Fitzpatrick	W. Medway	N. Bellingham
30	Priscilla Joanne Whitney	Howard E. and Lillian H. Johnson	Hopedale	Milford
APRIL				
3	Daniel Frederick Doherty Jr.	Daniel F. and Mae K. Miller	Woburn	Milford
4	Alfred Yadisernia	David L. and Anna M. Gialonardo	Boston	Newton
6	Rosemarie Elizabeth Gosselin	Edmund W. and Elizabeth R. Mucciarini	Franklin	Franklin
6	Gerald David Dawe	Gerald H. and Lillian V. Chattenburg	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
7	Rose Guido	Attilio and Raffalina Santoro	Italy	Milford
7	Angela Maria Cassasanta	Eustachio and Maria DiGuilio	Italy	Italy
7	Ellen Louise Craig	Albert E. and Dorothy E. Brown	Maine	Springfield
9	James Alfred Gattozzi	Alfred J. and Frances R. Belforte	Milford	Milford
11	Dorothea May Simmons	Fred A. and Dorothy M. Thomas	Foxboro	Mansfield

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1937

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
11	Robert George Graves	Harry C. and Mary F. Nadeau	Waltham	Princeton
12	Henry Richard Morelli	Samuel and Annette Bucci	Colorado	Milford
12	Rosemary Doherty	James J. and Anna F. Lynch	Boston	Cambridge
15	Jacqueline Audrey Roy	Edgar V. and Jeanne M. Auclair	Woonsocket, R. I.	Mapleville, R. I.
16	Jean Frances Forgit	Theodore R. and Lillian M. Cruise	Dudley	Franklin
19	——— Tomaso	Charles and Mary Bellantonio	Milford	Medway
19	Doris Marie Thompson	Fred and Dorcia LaFrancis	Uxbridge	Uxbridge
20	——— O'Keefe	David and Muriel Marcatetto	Milford	Holliston
22	Gardner L. Rett	Louis and Lena Catella	Milford	Milford
22	Everett Picard	Joseph and Violet Mainville	Chelmsford	Woonsocket, R. I.
23	Theresa Jane Basile	Pasquale and Frances Danna	Milford	Worcester
26	Patricia Mussulli	Tony and Mary E. Kearnan	Milford	Milford
28	Pauline Yorke	Victor and Grace Main	Boston	Scotland
MAY				
1	Ronald Joseph Pasquantonio	Fred and Margaret E. Palladino	Italy	Franklin
1	Carlo Donato Santucci	Palmer and Donata DeCrescentis	Colespring, N. Y.	Milford
1	——— VanAlstine	Hobart and Mary D'Agostino	Fayettville, N. Y.	Milford
1	Mary Mancini	Salvatore and Mary Trematore	Milford	Milford
3	Jacqueline Carr	William J. and Celia G. Boulanger	Everett	Franklin
3	Frances Sylvia DeBoer	Sidney and Frances Smithies	Northbridge	Gilbertville, N. Y.
3	Gerald Nirenberg	Barney and Rose Gardner	Russia	Boston
3	Stephanie Goff	Madison H. and Hilma Collier	Milford	Malden
3	Joseph Edward Lucier	Joseph and Veronica Trique	N. Uxbridge	Harrisville. R. I.
5	Margaret Mae Thibeau	Melvin and Margaret McGowan	Cambridge	Medway
6	Esther Mary Shaw	Glenn S. and Edna B. Lanagan	Kansas	Munson
7	Stillborn			
9	——— Brokaw	Harry and Esther Broadd	Long Branch, N. Y.	Millville
9	Mary Helen Lanagan	Walter E. and Lillian Fifield	Franklin	Boston
11	Robert Kenneth Watson	Raymond D. and Florence A. Dunlop	Northbridge	Boston
11	Geraldine Katherine Wilson (Twin)	Arthur F. and Marguerite Kelley	Medway	Me.
11	Jacqueline Louise Wilson (Twin)	Arthur F. and Marguerite Kelley	Medway	Me.
11	John Alvah Miller	William J. and Amy Urie	Vermont	Vermont
12	Susan Blanch Kaizer	Victor R. and Helen G. Nikerson	Nova Scotia	Plymouth
14	Charles Frederic Avery	Chester O. and Alice A. Greenwood	Milford	Winchendon
15	Patricia Elaine Boniface	Joseph and Sophie Zajackoski	Beverly	Medway
15	Sarah Ann Dolloff	Frederick and Priscilla Temple	Everett	Granville, N. Y.
17	Olga Margaret Marangian	Arakel and Agnes Andoian	Armenia	Armenia

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1937

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
18	Vincent William Liberto	Charles L. and Anna E. Sainio	Italy	Me.
18	William Clovis Hayes	William F. and Marion Mercier	Milford	Dracut
18	Edward Arthur Espanet	Arthur J. and Dorothy Suyden	Milford	Troy, N. Y.
19	Robert Sergio Temprendola	Sergio J. and Eleanor M. Bisiccia	Natick	Milford
19	Mary Ann Balon	Vincent and Stella Selina	Lincoln, R. I.	Woonsocket, R. I.
20	Joseph Bernard Pepin	Joseph W. and Catherine B. Eldridge	Worcester	Brighton
22	John Raymond Bradley	John and Esther Fitzpatrick	Woonsocket. R. I.	Milford
23	Marjorie Ellen Cousins	Bernard F. and Imalda Hunt	Canada	Waltham
23	Regena Mary Louise Dufresne	Ovila and Rosilda Paille	Canada	Upton
24	Thomas Edward Glennon	Edward R. and Mary Rita Smith	Milford	Hopkinton
24	Keruhie Mooragian	Michael and Mary Torigian	Armenia	Armenia
25	Ronald Francis Sperone	Caesar and Lavina Sagocci	Italy	Milford
28	Ann Christina Miller	Donald J. and Virginia Nason	Portland, Me.	Milford
29	Jean Albina Guicho	Vincent and Albina Flora	Italy	Italy
29	Deborah Lee Johnson	Inar and Delphia B. Streeter	Sweden	Northbridge
30	James Edward Tatten	James E. and Catherine A. Kirby	Medway	Medway
JUNE				
2	Janice Helen Kennelly	John R. and Anna M. Morgan	Bellingham	Milford
2	Robert Joseph Mahan	James F. and Mildred A. Griffin	Franklin	N. Conway
3	Helen Victoria Aslanian	Edward and Helen Derderian	Cranston, R. I.	Milford
3	Richard Joseph Tomaso	Benjamin G. and Laura Fino	Milford	Milford
3	Bradford James Harper	Theodore N. and Jennie Wesgan	Northbridge	Woonsocket, R. I.
4	Michael Nicke Taddeo Jr.	Michele N. and Palma DeCesare	Italy	Milford
7	Joseph Francis Fullum	Albert and Anna Scully	Milford	Milford
7	Joseph Francis Niro	Phillip and Jennie Caddilac	Milford	Natick
8	Barbara Ann Arcaro	Albert and Susie T. Diomedes	Franklin	Milford
9	Robert Francis Smith	Robert F. and Celina M. Sheve	Northbridge	N. Attleboro
9	David Evans Cox	Vernon E. and Ruth R. McLaughlin	Topsfield, Me.	Edmunds, Me.
10	Margaret Ardella Smith	Stanley and Frances Mason	Sutton	Boston
13	Jacquelyne Chandler	Harold W. and Adrienne Dyer	Portland, Me.	Dexter, Me.
13	June Linnea Compardy	Joseph W. and Linnea Nordstrom	Conn.	Norwood
15	Edward Leo MacDonald	Lawrence and Helen E. Brinkman	So. Boston	So. Boston
16	Mary Claire Santosuosso	Joseph A. and Matilda V. Marshall	Italy	Manchester, N. H.
16	Viola Luzietti	Temistocle and Rose Arduini	Italy	Italy
16	Mary Joseph Vendetti	Stephen and Nora Diotalevi	Milford	Milford
17	Janet May Clarke	Walter and Bernice Leland	Uxbridge	Northbridge
17	Jean Marie Clarke	Walter and Bernice Leland	Uxbridge	Northbridge

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1937

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
17	Dorothy Edwina Sanford	Charles and Glenna Bishop	Wrentham	Cornish, N. H.
17	Nancy Lee Steward	Harold D. and Ida E. Lanagan	Franklin	Franklin
18	Joyce Gertrude Blackler	Frank and Eunice Brooks	Milford	Milford
19	Joseph Puntonio	Joseph and Elvira Carracino	Milford	Milford
20	Jerman Carter Schwendar	William H. and Hazel Carter	Germany	Nova Scotia
21	Mary Dolores McCall	William F. and Mildred Gallagher	Hopkinton	N. Y.
22	Louisa Anna Sessa	Charles and Veronica A. Spitalonio	Milford	Worcester
22	Faith Carpenter LaFountain	Robert A. and Mary Wallace	Springfield, Vt.	Maine
22	Carol LaMountain	Theophile and Aldeo Thibeault	Canada	Woonsocket, R. I.
23	John Carlson Aldrich	Wily B. and Eva W. Carlson	Uxbridge	Bridgeport, Conn.
25	——— Santoro	Larry and Marjorie Poaline	Milford	Uxbridge
25	Bruce Parker Kenyon	Gordon E. and Edna A. Parker	Douglas	Springfield
27	Frederick James DeWolfe	James T. and Jean Sails	Mendon	Milford
27	Samuel John Moro	Samuel J. and Lena Peroni	Lawrence	Milford
27	Anthony Arthur Consoletti	Benjamin A. and Sarina V. Boni	Milford	Milford
27	Kenneth Knight Morrill	Lester T. and Shirley Wilson	Brockton	Milford
30	Barbara Jena Crockett	Carlton and Vivian E. Staples	Maine	Milford
30	James DiSabito	James and Amelia Noferi	Milford	Columbus, Ohio
30	Frances Eileen Farrar	John and Mildred Drew	Northbridge	Milford
30	Edward Brown	Edward L. and Mary Juliano	Hopedale	Milford
JULY				
2	Williard Sears Higgins	Willard S. and H. Christine McCarthy	Newbury, Vt.	Franklin
3	Barbara Fogg Bullard	Freeman and Kathryn Tucy	Holliston	Boston
5	Elaine Patricia Kirby	Charles F. and Leone M. Jarvis	Pascoag, R. I.	E. Douglas
6	Vincent Scirocco	Vincent and Anna Iannitelli	Italy	Italy
7	Bernard Francis Head	Bernard F. and Anna L. Fiorani	Woonsocket	Milford
8	Jena Allen Lancisi	Albert M. and Elizabeth McGovern	Quincy	Pawtucket. R. I.
8	Sarah Ferrante	James and Mary Conza	Milford	Framingham
9	Rita Pauline Guerino	Joseph and Mary Consoletti	Milford	Milford
9	Donald Colbert Miller	Raymond and Fay F. Schuman	E. Boston	Russia
9	Ann Theresa McGee	Raymond J. and Mary McCarthy	Canada	Canada
9	Gerald Shanahan	Charles J. and Geraldine Murphy	Hopkinton	Milford
9	Michael Edward Rajee	Joseph P. and Genevieve Perkins	Medway	Southbridge
10	——— Blanchard	Raymond and Margaret Lussier	Woonsocket, R. I.	Woonsocket, R. I.
10	Ronald Charles Thompson	Jack E. and Marguerite McArthur	Canada	Vermont
11	Louise Brogioli	Battista and Nellie Rosetti	Milford	Milford
11	Shirley Ann DelCarte	Ernest and Anna Bourbeau	Millis	Franklin

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1937

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
13	Stephen James Bilsbury	Ernest and Marjorie Harris	England	Mattapan
14	Nicholas Piantedosi	Nicola and Lucia Andreano	Italy	Hopkinton
14	Daniel Cody	William J. and Ethel McGarry	Franklin	Providence
15	Carl Otis Rose	Otis W. and Florence E. Snow	Milford	Milford
16	Barbara Ann DeLucca	Leo and Lena Cardone	Italy	Italy
18	Arthur James Rizoli	Arthur and Ann Haughey	Milford	Scotland
19	Robert Vincent Diana	Frank and Mary L. Oates	Milford	Hopkinton
20	Kaye Verne Sanderson	Kenneth E. and Bertha L. Jones	Milford	Rockland
20	Clifford Bruce Chouinard	Louis J. and Ruth G Lougee	New Ipswich, N. H.	New Ipswich, N. H.
22	Linda Janes Armstrong	Robert T. and Mildred E. Wickham	Boston	Fitchburg
23	Richard Bogus	Walter and Esther Fantini	Newton Lower Falls	Milford
23	Charles Henry Nixon	Eino W. and Shirley A. Kimball	Milford	Milford
25	Albert Henry Haynes	Kenneth and Isabelle Needham	N. H.	N. Smithfield, R. I.
25	Beatrice Alves	Frank and Regina Bixby	Portugal	Milford
28	Leo Michael Cassidy	Leo F. and Mary A. Beksha	Millis	Penn.
28	Charles Howard Dillon	Charles H. and Mildred E. Brady	Milford	Millville
30	Bonita May Stone	Lawrence and Amy Tattrie	Ashland	Nova Scotia
31	Antoinette Consigli	Joseph and Mary L. DelSignore	Milford	Milford
31	Franklin Arthur Swett	Phillip W. and Lillian C. Powers	Gloucester	Gloucester
31	Joseph Francis Furcinitti	Leo and Louise Fura	Milford	Woonsocket, R. I.
AUGUST				
1	Mary Sherillo	Joseph and Caroline Colanti	Milford	Milford
2	Carol Ann Sutherland	Earl P. and Mabel W. Fenton	Franklin	Norwood
2	——— Cram	James C. and Marion J. Bishop	Vermont	Taunton
3	Leonard Michael DeLoia	Michael and Florence Campino	Milford	Milford
3	Carol Ann Smith	Arthur E. and Dorothy N. Murphy	Lexington	Maine
4	Charles Edwin Hensel	Charles E. and Arline Manoosh	Jonesboro, Me.	Webster
4	Elaine Ann Brilliant	Philip and Lillian M. Rice	Russia	Chelsea
4	Janet Edith Lobisser	Frank S. and Gladys M. Baldwin	Austria	Walpole
5	Barbara Elaine Greene	Alfred and Margaret Tracy	Uxbridge	Uxbridge
7	——— Inman	Ernest and Doris Gates	Upton	Westboro
9	Donald Grover Ackroyd	James E. and Helen G. Blakeney	Needham	Newton
11	Emery Anthony Lucier	Edward J. and Helen Kerus	Milford	Philadelphia
12	Dorothy Elizabeth Bond	Elmer and Iris Conrad	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
12	Susanna Lillie Salsman	Eldon M. and Lois Nickles	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
12	Ruth Carr	George A. and Doris I. Mann	Boston	Franklin
13	John Paul Tosches	Giacomo and Libera M. Carulli	Italy	Holland, Me.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1937

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
14	——— DeMatteis	Leo and Margaret Marino	Italy	Marlboro
14	George Paradiso	Domenic A. and Josephine Pardova	Italy	Italy
15	Ann Derderian	Joseph and Rose Bayronshian	Armenia	Egypt
15	Frank John Mastroianni	Frank and Clara M. Andreola	Italy	Milford
18	Joseph Amadeo Chelotti	Joseph and Mary D'Amelio	Italy	Franklin
19	Elizabeth Ann Forsythe	George W. and Lucina Lamprey	Northbridge	Vermont
19	——— Powers	Francis and Eva M. Piccinotti	Milford	Milford
19	Edward Robert Guerra	Ralph F. and Rita M. Chapman	Boston	Nova Scotia
20	Joseph Kelley	William J. and Gertrude Dalrymple	Hopkinton	Milford
20	Karlene Gertrude Chilson	Carleton and Gilda DeBaggis	Franklin	Franklin
22	Frank Leonard Rogers	Leonard M. and Bertha G. Martin	Holliston	Boston
22	William Bullard Rooney	William and Edna Marion Thomas	Boston	W. Medway
24	Elaine Marie Luchini	Raymond and Nicoletta Fino	Milford	Milford
24	Linda Mae Conley	Thomas J. and Emma L. Lamagna	Boston	Italy
24	Mary Helen Ward	John J. and Mary C. Purvis	Framingham	Boston
25	Mary O'Brien (Twin)	William W. and Alice M. Keenan	Quincy	Milford
25	Margaret O'Brien (Twin)	William W. and Alice M. Keenan	Quincy	Milford
25	Robert A. Allen	George A. and Elizabeth M. Sails	Franklin	Milford
28	——— Middleton	Joseph and Evelyn Devine	Pittsfield	Boston
28	Agnes Alice McMinemy	John and Alice Nadolny	Scotland	N. Bellingham
28	Beverly Ann Cohen	Samuel R. and Dora Popkin	Russia	Concord, N. H.
30	Eleanor Rose Petrelli	Louis E. and Catherine E. Jarvis	Italy	Pike, N. H.
30	Agnes Lena Balfour	William A. and Helen Glynn	Norwood	E. Boston
31	Stillborn			
31	——— Schwendenman	Harold F. and Mabel W. Osborne	Boston	New Bedford
31	——— Sheedy	Arthur E. and Anna G. McCabe	Milford	Milford
SEPTEMBER				
5	——— Collins	Edward and Mary L. Cummings	Cochituate	Milford
7	Philip Joseph Doherty	Philip J. and Helen Claire Blanchard	Franklin	Franklin
7	Alberta Maria Calarese	Americo and Eva LaChapelle	Milford	Canada
7	George Edward Francis Robertson	Edward F. and Lucille McNeill	Walpole	Ashland
7	Richard Carl Shannon	Martin and Lillian B. Ballorn	Cambridge	Kingston, N. S.
8	Louis Francis LaBonte	Louis and Yvette Bourque	Conn.	Manchester, N. H.
8	Jane Francis Hipple	Joseph W. and Mabel Zann	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
8	Norma Marie Vozzella	Guy and Mary Bertoni	Norfolk, Mass.	Italy
8	Gaetano Matteo Paganelli	Matteo and Nellie Paganelli	Italy	Italy
10	Donald Leith Quattrocchio	Bernard C. and Edrys Leith	Plainville, Conn.	Brooklyn, N. Y.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1937

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
10	Raymond Everett Heaton	Raymond E. and Grace E. Sutherland	Medford	Franklin
11	Sylvia Jean Bartolomei	Armand J. and Dorothy C. McKenna	Franklin	Franklin
12	——— Burke	Charles and Helen McCusher	Franklin	Franklin
12	Gino Minardi	Joseph and Vera Ianzini	Italy	Italy
14	Louis Joseph Buscone	Louis J. and Victoria Pawlina	Milford	Woonsocket, R. I.
15	Ann Shirley Mitchell	Frank and Anna Budzinski	Maiden	Joliet. Ill.
15	Anne Marie Clement	Joseph Cyril and Mary N. Nelligan	Milford	Milford
15	Maria Cassavelli	Frank and Concetta Paride	Italy	Italy
16	Marilyn Louise Nelson	Carl L. and Elizabeth Burns	Milford	Milford
17	Mary Ann Smythe	Leo P. and Myrtle Griffith	Chelsea	Milford
17	James Joseph Calcagni	James and Margaret Harris	Milford	Hopedale
17	Judy Ann Eastman	Walter and Theodora E. DeAmieris	Temple, N. H.	Italy
18	Allan Elden McFetridge	Elden and Norah Noone	Truro, N. S.	Ireland
19	Henry Vincent Devenuto	Angelo and Angelina Simini	N. Y.	Wellesley
20	Stillborn			
24	John Peters	John and Anna Kasparian	Armenia	Providence, R. I.
24	Donato DiGiacomo	Albert and Nellie Veroni	Italy	France
24	Lorraine Ferraro	James E. and Alba Trotta	Milford	Milford
24	Francis Albert Feeley	Francis A. and Louise E. Miller	Halifax, N. S.	Mendon
25	——— Micelotta	Nicholas and Emma Pasquantonio	Maine	Ill.
27	Ruth Thelma Efter	Harry M. and Edith Rosen	Chelsea	Medway
28	Gail Eleanor Francis	Thomas L. and Olive Felton	Waltham	Milford
29	Richard Harty	John and Mafalda Borra	Milford	Mansfield
OCTOBER				
1	Guerino Villani	Guerino and Matilda George	Italy	Milford
3	——— Glennon	George and Julia Sharkey	Milford	Providence, R. I.
4	James Louis Zurlo	James V. and Rose Marie Danisi	Italy	Italy
5	——— Irvine	Arthur E. and Hazel A. Lougee	N. B.	N. Ipswich, N. H.
5	Anne Statia Comba	J. Frank and Madeline M. Halloran	Milford	Franklin
5	Patricia Ann Manning	William and Elizabeth Rappazzini	Milford	Milford
6	Mary Ann McDonald	Richard J. and Margaret Maddock	Ashland	Westboro
7	John Meagher	John and Agnes Connolly	Boston	Marlboro
8	Maria Carmelli	Frank and Grace Sebastian	Italy	Portugal
10	Antonio Qexeira	Antonio and Julia Binto	Portugal	Portugal
11	Mary Ann Duffy	Walter and Joan Ryan	Boston	Webster
12	John Louis Sannicandro	Louis and Anita Grillo	Milford	Milford
12	Stillborn			

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1937

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
12	Thomas Benjamin Howard	Thomas B. and Marjorie M. Graves	Franklin	Wrentham
13	Stillborn			
13	Sandra Ann Hutchins	Harry W. and Frances L. White	Plainfield, Vt.	Milford
13	Josephine Nesta	Fred and Anna Qieuli	Italy	Milford
16	Barbara Louise Bracci	Willard and Louise Trematore	Italy	Milford
19	Jean Eleanor Hunter	Frederick W. and Geneva Cook	Auburn	Franklin
20	Linda Pauline George	Charles and Pauline Sours	Chatham, Va.	Kansas
21	Joseph Edward Robichaud	Valerie and Delia Cormier	Canada	Canada
24	Donald Wayne Perkins	George and Albina Yarush	Walpole	Norwood
25	Claire Marie Mongiat	Benjamin and Mary Rizoli	Milford	Milford
29	Geraldine Emily Darcangelo	John and Rose Maselli	Milford	Milford
29	James Osgood Bugbee	James and Ruth Miskell	Spencer	Boston
30	——— Landry	Cyril and Rose LaBlanc	Uxbridge	Newton
NOVEMBER				
1	Michael Dennis Masterson	John J. and Florence Marsden	Ireland	England
2	——— Giacomelli	Benjamin and Cecelia Lucciarini	Milford	Milford
4	Josephine Palmieri	James and Angelina Palmieri	Italy	Italy
4	Ronald Francis Heron	Leonard and Doris Farrar	England	Montpelier, Vt.
4	Francis Chmiel	John and Catherine Selima	Woonsocket, R. I.	Woonsocket, R. I.
4	Paul Ronald Moore	William E. and Rose DiDonato	Worcester	Milford
5	Robert Allen Parker	Harry and Isabella McCauley	Penn.	Scotland
6	——— Casey	Robert and Eleanor Moore	Milford	Milford
6	Charles Henry Williams	Henry M. and Henrietta Murray	Greenfield	Fall River
8	——— Carmella	Charles and Grace ———	Italy	Milford
10	Ernest Raymond Moreau	Ernest and Catherine Leary	Franklin	Franklin
10	Mary Teresa Coronato	John and Ellen Bertone	Italy	Franklin
11	Ursula Claire MacCormack	Douglas and Mary E. Cody	Nova Scotia	Franklin
11	Nancy Craig Crawford	John C. and Margaret Robinson	Ireland	Ireland
11	Bertha Marie DiAntonio	Charles and Bertha Nelson	Italy	Milford
12	Caroline Frances Hammond	Elmer L. and Gretchen I. Clark	N. Berwick, Me.	W. Upton
12	——— Whelan	John and Eileen McMahon	Boston	Franklin
13	Judson Ellis Parkinson	Clayton E. and Leola F. Osgood	Mendon	Hampden, Conn.
13	Frederick John Lucier	Frederick J. and Catherine Iannetti	Milford	Milford
18	——— Bardol	Francis X. and Alice M. Feeley	Boston	Franklin
19	Ronald Winston Judson	Alexander and Elsie Groehl	Hyde Park	W. Medway
20	Elmer Francis Butterfield	Elmer F. and Viola Inman	Milford	Upton
20	Daniel Connell O'Brien	Patrick and Margaret J. Kelleher	Ireland	Boston

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1937

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
20	——— Cahill	James Burke and Mary E. McMahan	Milford	Pawtucket, R. I.
21	Bernard Anthony Consoletti	Anthony and Michelina Filosa	Milford	Milford
22	Joan Dinardo	John and Leona Blanchet	Milford	Milford
23	——— Liberatore	Leo and Rita Marini	Italy	Italy
24	David Carl Guglielmi	Frank P. and Pia DiGregory	Milford	Milford
25	Arnold Cadwell Bailey	Herbert N. and Edna L. Arnold	N. Smithfield, R. I.	Nasonville, R. I.
28	David Anthony Burke	Edward Justin and Edith Margaret Wyman	Amherst, Me.	Greenfield
28	Arthur Chianese	Carlo and Mary Pellegrino	Italy	Milford
29	Norma Janet Gouvera	Albert and Helen Rocha	Portugal	Lowell
29	Harry Christie	Harry and Christine Hopkins	Westerly, R. I.	Upton
29	Edward Thomas Dorsey	Edw. Joseph and Katherine Carmody	Providence	Uxbridge
29	Mary Isabelle Brady	Joseph Edw. and Doris Gertrude Trafton	Canton	Somerville
30	——— Glennon	James and Mary Devenuto	Milford	W. Chelmsford
30	Anthony N. Milelotti	Anthony and Jennie Bumat	Portland, Me.	Uxbridge
DECEMBER				
1	Catherine Louise Marino	Luigi and Catherine Micelotti	Milford	Philadelphia, Pa.
1	Arlene Marie DeBoer	Henry and Doris Goneau	Northbridge	Milford
2	Gilbert Allan Ward	Edward G. and Ruth E. MacMichael	Tewksbury	Goffe, N. S.
3	John Arthur Griffith	Theodore and Bertha Jackson	Milford	So. Uxbridge
3	Melba Jane Cederholm	Frank Harold and Noella Tetreault	Abington	Woonsocket, R. I.
5	Rose Trongone	George N. and Vera Morelli	Frankfort, Me.	Denver, Colo.
7	Charles Gaffney	William and Susan Mahoney	Lawrence	Methuen
7	Nancy Louise Adams	Francis V. and Catherine A. Coombs	Westboro	Spencer
7	Carlton Albert Gaskill	Carlton P. and Esther L. Leas	Mendon	Connecticut
9	——— Aldrich	Edwin and Alice Bourasso	Blackstone	So. Uxbridge
9	Walter Edward Paradiso	Edward Joseph and Ruth May Meade	Milford	Mendon
9	Maureen Gorman	Joseph W. and Anna C. Swett	Hopkinton	Worcester
9	——— Taylor	Robert B. and Viola Hensel	England	N. Y. C.
10	Marcia Balzarini	Marco and Josephine Vignone	Milford	Milford
11	Ronald Earl Alger	Harold and Jennie Lansky	Grafton	Poland
12	——— Sullivan	John and Rita Paradiso	Hopedale	Milford
14	——— Coniaris	Charles and Poto Konteles	Greece	Greece
15	Patricia Ann Polastri	Peter A. and Juliette Duquette	Milford	Uxbridge
16	——— Brown	Edward A. and Blanche Hebert	Franklin	Woonsocket, R. I.
17	Corinne Vitale	Ciro and Laura Filosa	Italy	Hardwick, Vt.
17	Stillborn			
18	Charles Alfred Tomaso	Charles and Mary Venuti	Milford	Mississippi

Barbara was here!!

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1937

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
21	——— Barsamian	Michael and Evelyn Nigoshosian	Worcester	Armenia
23	——— Usher	William and Florence Cheney	Upton	Hopkinton
23	Stillborn			
25	——— DiGirolamo	Nicholas and Anne Dixon	Milford	Boston
26	Christine Elizabeth Jeffers	Robert E. and Pauline H. Mahan	Roslindale	White Plains, N. Y.
27	William James Clavin	George and Loretta Malloy	Blackstone	Boundbrook, N. J.
29	Stillborn			
30	William Harold Waterhouse	Harold and Marjorie Barnes	Uxbridge	Torrington, Conn.
31	Stillborn			

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1937

Date	Name	Residence	Age	Marriage	By Whom Married
Jan.					
2	James Patrick Renda	Milford	27	1st	Rev. John Golden
	Theresa Rose Mancini	Milford	22	1st	
2	Batista Brogioli	Milford	22	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Angelina Marie Rossetti	Milford	22	1st	
3	Fred Nesta	Milford	26	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Anna Frances Tieuli	Milford	25	1st	
15	Harold Gordon Taft	Hopedale	31	1st	Rev. J. B. Teagarden, Hopedale
	Reina Frances Adams	Milford	36	1st	
17	Ralph Antonio Volpe Jr.	Milford	21	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Mary Ann DiGellonardo	Milford	18	1st	
9	Joseph Patrick McAuliff	Milford	30	1st	Rev. Jeremiah A. Riordan
	Lillian Irene Anderson	Milford	25	1st	
17	Arnold David Goldberg	Milford	23	1st	M. Potashnick, Rabbi, Boston
	Gertrude Leibman	Milford	18	1st	
20	Henry Edward Gendron	Northbridge	28	1st	Rev. Jeremiah A. Riordan
	Margaret Lucy Ryan	Milford	29	1st	
20	Arthur Edward McNeill	Milford	28	1st	Arthur J. Shinners, Brookline, Justice of the Peace
	Helen Agnes Fargo	Brookline	25	1st	
20	Guerino Richard Bavosi	Milford	23	1st	Rev. Jeremiah A. Riordan
	Catherine Veronica McAdams	Milford	24	1st	
23	William Francis Manning	Milford	28	1st	Rev. John Golden
	Elizabeth Della Rappazini	Milford	28	1st	
23	William Andrew Nixon	Milford	28	2nd	Ovila Lambert, Justice of Peace, Woonsocket, R. I.
	Mary Margaret DiVitto	Milford	22	1st	
30	Joao Rodriques deSousa	Milford	28	1st	Rev. Jeremiah A. Riordan
	Maria Silva	Milford	17	1st	
Feb.					
6	Walter Bogus	Hopedale	21	1st	Rev. John Golden
	Esther Fantini	Milford	18	1st	
6	Joseph Cyril Clement	Hopedale	20	1st	Rev. Thomas P. Kelly
	Mary Margaret Nelligan	Milford	21	1st	
7	Manuel Rodriques	Milford	39	2nd	Rev. J. M. Bettencourt Avila, New Bedford
	Rosalie (Berros) Alves	New Bedford	36	2nd	
8	Sidney Beard Jr.	Hopedale	28	1st	Rev. John P. Moulton
	Elizabeth Hazen Sherburne	Milford	27	1st	
10	Samuel John Moro	Milford	24	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Lena Angela Peroni	Milford	24	1st	
11	William Walthers	Roxbury	38	4th	Rev. Wm. D. Battle, Boston
	Emaline Jane Anthony	Milford	21	1st	
25	Arthur Edward White	Milford	22	1st	Charles W. Gould, Justice of Peace
	Viola Fantini	Milford	15	1st	
Mar.					
8	Orester Joseph DiSalvo	W'nsocket, R. I.	25	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Lena Antelli	Milford	26	1st	
13	Michael Mele	Milford	24	1st	Charles W. Gould. Justice of Peace
	Raphaelina Louise DeLoia	Milford	21	1st	
15	James Francis DeWolfe	Mendon	27	1st	Rev. Roy B. Wintersteen. Uxbridge
	Jean Frances Sails	Milford	20	1st	
29	Oresto Santosuosso	Milford	22	1st	Rev. Thomas P. Kelly
	Dorothy Josephine White	Northbridge	20	1st	
29	Albert Christ Gouveia	Milford	21	1st	Rev. Francis R. Rupprecht
	Helen Rocha	Milford	20	1st	
31	Harold Francis Wilson	Milford	20	1st	Rev. S. H. Francis, Brattleboro, Vermont
	Mabel Edith LaGrow	St. Albans, Vt.	17	1st	
Apr.					
3	John Herbert Collins Jr.	Milford	21	1st	Rev. Wm. J. Carter, Boston
	Eleanor Sullivan	Milford	20	1st	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1937

Date	Name	Residence	Age	Marriage	By Whom Married
3	Edigio Louis Cortez	Franklin	25	1st	Rev. Francis R. Rupprecht
	Eva Katherine Cosetta	Milford	21	1st	
4	Salvatore Centorino	Milford	26	1st	Rev. John Golden
	Filomena Maria Capece	Milford	26	1st	
7	Michael Lawrence Alberto	Milford	29	1st	Richard E. Gale, Justice of the Peace, Brattleboro, Vt.
	Liespeth Marie Wuemsther	Holliston	18	1st	
10	Caesar Edward Bacchiocchi	Milford	19	1st	Charles W. Gould, Justice of Peace
	Charlotte Day Peck	Northbridge	19	1st	
10	Joseph Vincent Micelotta	Milford	30	1st	Charles W. Gould, Justice of Peace
	Sophie Mary Novak	Uxbridge	19	1st	
12	Louis Anthony Biuso	Milford	24	1st	Charles W. Gould, Justice of Peace
	Antoinette DiLeo	Worcester	19	1st	
12	Harry Carter Graves	Waltham	29	2nd	Rev. Wm. G. Poor, Upton, Mass.
	Mary Nadeau	W. Upton	20	1st	
17	Thomas Jerome Lynch	Uxbridge	24	1st	Rev. Jeremiah A. Riordan
	Mary Rita Pyne	Milford	21	1st	
18	Antonio Masciarelli	Boston	27	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Mary Adele Delmonte	Milford	20	1st	
18	John Phillip Laquidara	Framingham	24	1st	Rev. John Golden
	Eleanor Marie Iadarola	Milford	24	1st	
18	Norman M. Coffin	Roxbury	24	1st	Charles W. Gould, Justice of Peace
	Muriel E. Hornbrook	Allston	20	1st	
18	John Barista Giacomuzzi	Milford	41	1st	Rev. Henry M. Tattan, Medway
	Jennie Centorrino	Medway	18	1st	
19	Joseph Oscar Gregoire	Northbridge	36	1st	Rev. Thomas P. Kelly
	Mary McCurdy Ryan	Milford	32	1st	
24	Walter Edward Watson	Milford	25	1st	Rev. Thomas P. Kelly
	Agnes Louise Slavin	Milford	23	1st	
24	Anthony Joseph Ramaskwich	Milford	24	1st	Rev. Joseph T. Collins
	Helen Theresa Boguszewska	Hopedale	21	1st	
25	Dante D'Errico	Franklin	20	1st	Rev. Edward Kenney, Franklin
	Marion Frances Quirk	Milford	20	1st	
25	Attilio Rudolph Ghiringhelli	Milford	25	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Angelina Marie Grillo	Milford	23	1st	
26	Walter Edward Bennett	Franklin	44	2nd	Rev. Harry F. Fister
	Elvina L. Heno	Franklin	35	2nd	
May					
1	Harry Kaufman	New Britain, Conn.	27	1st	Charles W. Gould, Justice of Peace
	Lillian Mae Flanagan	New Britain, Conn.	31	1st	
1	Henry Peter Coppola	E. Douglas	24	1st	Rev. John Golden
	Alice Lucille Cenedella	Milford	26	1st	
5	Dominic Anthony Valorie	Milford	25	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Mary Dena D'Antonio	Milford	21	1st	
8	Frederick Heron	Hopedale	30	1st	Rev. Jeremiah A. Riordan
	Ruth Alicia Lynch	Milford	25	1st	
12	William L. Crooks	Bellingham	61	1st	Rev. Harry F. Fister
	Elizabeth Fielder	Beverly	20	1st	
15	Ignas Tenukas	Milford	47	1st	J. Albert Sullivan, Just. of Peace, Brockton
	Isebel Stripinis	Brockton	48	2nd	
16	Ralph Manncinelli	Marlboro	35	1st	Rev. John Golden
	Mary Anna Leone	Milford	25	1st	
22	Adam Domino Santosuosso	Milford	29	1st	Rev. Eno P. McGuire, W. Boylston, Mass.
	Mary Dolores Novia	Worcester	29	1st	
22	Peter Albert Polastri	Milford	28	1st	Rev. John H. Engstrom, Northbridge
	Juliette Marie Duquette	Northbridge	23	1st	

Date	Name	Residence	Age	Marriage	By Whom Married
28	James Alexander Wilson	Hopedale	25	1st	Rev. John J. Moulton
	Edith Eleanor Robbins	Milford	17	1st	
29	Louis Paul Bresciani	Hopedale	27	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentin-
	Carmella Nellie Cardarelli	Milford	29	1st	elli
29	Arthur Aloysius Moore	Milford	23	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentin-
	Lorena Janet Antelli	Milford	20	1st	elli
29	Kenneth Maxwell Williams	Milford	22	1st	Rev. G. Edgar Wolfe
	Laura Eva St. George	Milford	20	1st	
31	Patrick Vincent Ahearn	Milford	26	1st	Rev. Francis Rupprecht
	Hannah Beaton	Natick	26	1st	
31	Harold Francis Wilson	Milford	20	1st	Rev. S. W. Francis, St.
	Mabel Edith LaGrow	St. Albans, Vt.	17	1st	Albans, Vt.
June					
3	Ernest Joseph Bixby	Milford	62	2nd	Rev. Ralph L. Nors-
	Eva Bell (Burlingame)				worthy
	Alger	Milford	51	3rd	
5	Frank George Iadarola, Jr.	Milford	29	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentin-
	Elsie Clementina Cistoldi	Milford	26	1st	elli
5	Dexter James Sails	Milford	25	1st	Rev. W. H. Talbot,
	Muriel Nettie Shelnut	Holliston	18	1st	Holliston
5	John Joseph Chappell	Milford	25	1st	Rev. Jeremiah A. Riordan
	Sophie Frances Kanopka	Milford	18	1st	
6	Maurice Miller	Milford	22	1st	Isiah Rackovsky, Rabbi.
	Sylvia Gertrude Cokin	Pawtucket, R. I.	21	1st	Worcester
12	Ronald James Dunlap	Milford	24	1st	Rev. John P. Donahue
	Theresa Bernadette De-				
	Manche	Hopedale	21	1st	
12	Freddie Leroy Earle	Milford	22	1st	Rev. Ralph L. Nors-
	Louise Bennett Fales	Milford	19	1st	worthy
13	Michael Richard Rago	Milford	20	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentin-
	Lena Rita Daltorio	Milford	20	1st	elli
13	Stanley W. Tuttle	Bellingham	27	1st	Rev. Ralph L. Nors-
	Edith Louise Gardner	Mendon	22	1st	worthy
18	Earl Newton Guyette	N. Uxbridge	24	1st	Rev. Harry F. Fister
	Clara Florence Morgan	Milford	20	1st	
19	Anthony Nicholas Micelotti	Milford	22	1st	Rev. Edmund P. Mar-
	Jennie Mary Burnat	Uxbridge	18	1st	shall, Uxbridge
19	John Robert Kircher	Oneonta, N. Y.	30	1st	Rev. Harold C. Ross
	Lily Elvera Lawson	Milford	25	1st	
19	Daniel Salvatore Imbruno	Milford	23	1st	Rev. Alex Scapighetti,
	Phyllis Marie DiBenedetto	Marlboro	23	1st	Marlboro
20	Nat Nick Nicholson	Brooklyn, N. Y.	23	1st	H. H. Rubenovitz, Rabbi,
	Beatrice Ann Klein	Milford	21	1st	Boston
20	Celi Henry Delmonti	Milford	25	1st	Rev. Pietro Maschi,
	Ida Bonvini	Framingham	21	1st	Framingham
20	Antonio Jerry Reccihio	Milford	27	1st	Rev. John Golden
	Rose Angelina Mazzone	Milford	23	1st	
20	Arthur Frank Glatky	Milford	20	1st	Julius Karlsberg, Rabbi,
	Edith Janet Goldberg	Milford	18	1st	Roxbury
20	Enrico Onorato	Milford	22	1st	Rev. A. Scapighetti,
	Teresa Mary Cofelice	Marlboro	25	1st	Marlboro
24	George Moreland Davoll	Providence, R. I.	23	1st	Rev. Joseph T. Collins
	Mary Elizabeth Webber	Milford	20	1st	
26	William Lawrence Wilkin-				Rev. Jeremiah A. Riordan
	son	Milford	44	1st	
	Mary Veronica Kellett	Milford	35	1st	
26	Joseph Walter Lewinsky	Milford	24	1st	Rev. Theodore J. Seckel,
	Dorothy Shahtay	Bellingham	19	1st	Medway
26	Elmer Theodore Peterson	Milford	27	1st	Rev. Theodore J. Seckel,
	Sadie Theresa Caram	Medway	24	1st	Medway
26	Albert Michalik	Uxbridge	28	1st	Charles W. Gould, Jus-
	Helen Wojcek Pianka	Uxbridge	28	2nd	tice of Peace

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1937

Date	Name	Residence	Age	Marriage	By Whom Married
26	Henry Joseph Bouchard	Milford	23	1st	Rev. John P. Donahue
	Esther Margaret Coffin	Mendon	22	1st	
26	Joseph Michael Sullivan	Hopedale	24	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Caroline Eleanor Consoletti	Milford	26	1st	
26	Antonio Joaquin Dias	Milford	35	1st	Rev. J. Leo Lyons, Georgiaville, R. I.
	Viola Rose Morris	Georgiaville, R.I.	31	1st	
27	Harry Linwood Williams	Milford	24	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Carmella Rose Bonina	Milford	21	1st	
28	Richard Harold Carini	Framingham	24	1st	Rev. John Golden
	Lena Alice Ghiringhelli	Milford	24	1st	
28	Sherwood Nelson Benjamin	Milford	21	1st	Rev. J. B. Teagarden, Hopedale
	Carmella Lucille Ferrucci	Milford	19	1st	
July					
2	Elmer Prescott Griswold	Milford	30	1st	Rev. Roy B. Wintersteen, Uxbridge
	Edith Mae Davenport	Mendon	26	1st	
3	Stenson Thomas Hattersley	Hopedale	28	1st	Rev. J. B. Teagarden, Hopedale
	Marjorie Evelyn Arnold	Milford	22	1st	
3	William Francis Powers	Milford	22	1st	Rev. V. A. Kaskiw, Woonsocket, R. I.
	Vera Florence Rebeck	W'nsocket, R. I.	20	1st	
3	Domenic Joseph Comastra	Milford	21	1st	Rev. Ernest Morin, Woonsocket, R. I.
	Liliane Rolande Deheselle	W'nsocket, R. I.	22	1st	
5	Leonidas Camille Brunelli	Milford	37	1st	Rev. F. A. Rupprecht
	Emma Merilda (Champagne) Boisselle	Milford	45	2nd	
12	John George Gandolfi	Milford	21	1st	Rev. John J. Brown, W. Quincy, Mass.
	Josephine Virginia Monti	Quincy	19	1st	
18	Domenic George Volpicelli	Milford	29	1st	Rev. Francis B. Driscoll, Roxbury, Boston
	Margaret Olga Cozza	Roxbury	21	1st	
19	Cyril L. Landry	Uxbridge	24	1st	Charles W. Gould, Justice of Peace
	Rose (Liberty) Leblanc	Uxbridge	27	2nd	
24	Edmund Halley White	Arlington	27	1st	Rev. Thomas P. Kelly
	Mary Jeanette Mikolsky	Milford	20	1st	
24	Joseph Attilio Cellini	Milford	29	1st	Rev. John Golden
	Velma Eileen Dauphinee	Franklin	22	1st	
25	Philip Covino	Milford	21	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Louise Jessie Cellini	Milford	24	1st	
25	Pasquale Constantino	Milford	21	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Mary Magdaline Cimino	Milford	20	1st	
31	Karl Korneth	N. Y. C.	30	1st	Rev. G. Edgar Wolfe
	Gwendolyn Frances Bullard	N. Y. C.	28	1st	
31	Alphonso Andreano	Milford	35	1st	Arthur Fitch, Justice of Peace, Palmer
	Vincenza Santoro	Milford	38	1st	
31	William Rudolph Cenedella	Milford	29	1st	Rev. Jeremiah A. Riordan
	Anna Mary Wrobleski	Milford	20	1st	
Aug.					
2	Tullio Joseph Ruizzo	Providence, R. I.	25	1st	Charles W. Gould, Justice of Peace
	Julia Cecelia Jackson	Providence, R. I.	22	1st	
2	Joseph Peter Savage	Millis	25	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Eleanor Josephine Germano	Milford	19	1st	
4	John Patrick Harold Shaughnessy	Milford	35	1st	Rev. John P. Donahue, Hopedale
	Katherine Helen Riley	Hopedale	28	1st	
7	Herbert Thomas Crosby	Boston	32	1st	Rev. F. L. Sullivan, Allston, Boston
	Eunice Lillian Morey	Milford	30	1st	
14	Alfred Michael Andreola	Milford	21	1st	Rev. John P. Donahue, Hopedale
	Florence Malatian	Hopedale	20	1st	
14	Albert Piteo	Milford	23	1st	Charles W. Gould, Justice of Peace
	Olga Acquasaliente	Bellingham	23	1st	

Date	Name	Residence	Age	Marriage	By Whom Married
16	Jesse Willard Tripp	Milford	23	1st	Rev. Harold C. Ross
	Myrtle Louise Tower	Milford	24	1st	
24	William Patrick Cooney	Milford	31	1st	Rev. Adolphus Linfield,
	Ida Mae Green	Boston	20	1st	Watertown
26	John Joseph Moore	Milford	49	2nd	George S. Bent. Justice
	Rose Lillian Martin	Franklin	39	1st	of Peace, Medway
28	George Everett Kilburn	Milford	50	2nd	Rev. Thomas P. Kelly
	Agnes Rita Nealon	Milford	47	1st	
30	James Francis Cunniff	Milford	37	1st	Rev. Hugh A. Gallagher,
	Sarah Mary Shaw	Mansfield	28	1st	Mansfield
Sept.					
2	Frederick William Keane	Milford	36	1st	Rev. Joseph T. Collins
	Adeline Mae Polley	Milford	26	1st	
4	Samuel Joseph Basile	Milford	24	1st	Rev. John Golden
	Mary Ann Cellini	Milford	23	1st	
4	Emilio Thomas Rota	Milford	23	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentin-
	Lucy Evelyn Blascio	Milford	23	1st	elli
5	John Joseph Waldron	Milford	32	1st	Rev. John F. Broderick,
	Trephina Frances Brosnan	Boston	23	1st	Cambridge
6	Thomas Joseph Birming-				Rev. Francis J. Pitroff,
	ham	Milford	37	1st	Hopedale
	Lillian Mary Martin	Hopedale	35	1st	
9	Herbert James Chaplin	Milford	22	1st	Rev. Andre Massicotte,
	Madeline Harriet Vekeman	W'nsocket, R. I.	20	1st	Woonsocket, R. I.
11	Francis Melvin Connor	Milford	25	1st	Rev. John P. Donahue,
	Agatha Marie DeRoche	Hopedale	24	1st	Hopedale
11	Guerino James Santacroce	Milford	22	1st	Rev. Wm. E. Kerrigan,
	Eleanor Hortense Smith	Framingham	20	1st	Framingham
11	Charles Vincent Gillon	Milford	35	1st	Rev. Jeremiah A. Riordan
	Helen Marie Murphy	Milford	28	1st	
12	Finiononde Pillarella	Milford	23	1st	Rev. James G. Glennon,
	Amelia Edna Suslowich	Framingham	19	1st	Framingham
13	Michael Arthur Bibbo	Milford	26	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentin-
	Mary Lucy Savino	Milford	23	1st	elli
15	Frederick Thomas Cahill				Rev. John Cartwright,
	Jr.	Milford	27	1st	Washington, D. C.
	Mary Georgine Lavallee	Washington, D. C.	22	1st	
17	Anthony Mariano Bel-				Rev. John Golden
	monte	Milford	26	1st	
	Filomena Theresa Bocac-				
	cino	Milford	22	1st	
18	James Salvatore Ferrucci	Milford	24	1st	Rev. J. H. Chippendale,
	Phyllis Matto	Mansfield	24	1st	Mansfield
18	Irving Chester Darling	Milford	40	3rd	Rev. Wm. G. Poor,
	Gertrude Emma (Edson)				Upton
	Fielding	Milford	34	2nd	
19	Henry Nicholas Iacovelli	Milford	23	1st	Rev. Thomas E. Sweeney,
	Grace Margaret Hanagan	Natick	24	1st	Natick
19	Paul Matteo Capece	Milford	29	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentin-
	Lucy Frances Centorino	Milford	23	1st	elli
19	Ralph Eugene Chapman	Hopedale	28	1st	Rev. J. B. Teagarden
	Marion Mildred Davis	Milford	26	1st	Hopedale
25	Rexford Stanley Kidd	Melrose	25	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentin-
	Louise Frances Cenedella	Milford	24	1st	elli
27	Peter Charles Bertorelli	Milford	31	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentin-
	Claire Evelyn Mainini	Milford	24	1st	elli
Oct.					
2	John Clark Elders	Bellingham	27	1st	Rev. John Moulton
	Helen Louise Holbrook	Portsmouth, N. H.	28	1st	
2	Louis Edward Lancia	Milford	32	1st	Rev. John Golden
	Theodora Cisella Tusoni	Milford	31	1st	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1937

Date	Name	Residence	Age	Marriage	By Whom Married
2	Tony Socci	Franklin	20	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Mary Ann Texsicini	Milford	21	1st	
9	Horace Joseph Jones	Milford	28	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Rose May Sebastian	Milford	31	1st	
16	Alfred Nelson Palm	Milford	30	1st	Rev. Thomas J. O'Connor, W'nsocket, R.I.
	Eleanor Claire Grady	W'nsocket, R. I.	24	1st	
16	Charles Everett Smith	Milford	31	1st	Rev. James M. McCarron, Worcester
	Katherine Mary Flynn	Worcester	22	1st	
16	Leo Hemond	Central Falls, R.I.	20	1st	Rev. Thomas P. Kelley
	Beatrice Eva Ouillette	Milford	21	1st	
16	Frederick Anthony Pironti	Milford	21	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Florence Ada Consigli	Milford	20	1st	
17	Salvatore Joseph Bibbo	Milford	22	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Marguerite Ruth Trotta	Milford	20	1st	
18	William Russell Davie	Milford		1st	Rev. G. Edgar Wolfe
	Reta Isabelle White	Hopedale	26	1st	
18	Arthur Mario D'Alessandro	Milford	24	1st	Charles W. Gould, Justice of Peace
	Marion Louise Fricker	Franklin	18	1st	
23	John Francis Gleason	W'nsocket, R. I.	31	1st	Rev. John P. Phelan, Worcester
	Olive Marie Bullard	Milford	29	1st	
23	John Michael Glennon	Brookline	34	1st	Rev. Francis R. Rupprecht
	Katherine Mary Anderson	Milford	32	1st	
23	Joseph Thomas Calarese	Milford	28	1st	Rev. Geo. Bedard, Woonsocket, R. I.
	Florence Bernadette Page	W'nsocket, R. I.	28	1st	
24	Anthony Domenic Areano	Milford	22	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Mary Ann DiVittorio	Milford	22	1st	
24	Joseph Tieuli	Milford	23	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Theresa Ann Pilla	Milford	23	1st	
25	Victor Taddei	Milford	40	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Olive Mary Pangrassi	Milford	35	1st	
27	Salvatore Alfred Tomaso	Milford	23	1st	Charles W. Gould, Justice of Peace
	Bessie Karapoulios	Marlboro	17	1st	
30	George Wilbur Chesmore	Holliston	32	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Mary Margaret Iannitelli	Milford	27	1st	
30	Libro Malnati	Milford	30	1st	Rev. Harold C. Ross
	Lydia Clelia Marino	Milford	30	1st	
30	David Ludington Skinner	Worcester	30	1st	Rev. G. Edgar Wolfe
	Edythe Louise Robinson	Milford	27	1st	
30	Domenic Bozzini	Milford	29	1st	Rev. Thomas P. Kelly
	Gladys Mary Spencer	Milford	34	1st	
31	Perry Harry Jacobs	Hudson	36	1st	Louis M. Epstein, Rabbi, Brookline
	Sylvia Dorothy Kurlan	Milford	29	1st	
31	Renaldo Antonio DeLuzio	Milford	22	1st	Rev. John Golden
	Nancy Mary DiAntonio	Milford	20	1st	
Nov.					
6	Edward Anthony Thomas	Woodhaven, L. I.	28	1st	Rev. Joseph T. Collins
	Alma Gertrude Warren	Milford	29	1st	
8	Victor McKenzie Oldfield	Milford	30	1st	Rev. Edwin B. Nylen, Hopkinton
	Bertha Elizabeth Linnell	Hopkinton	27	1st	
10	Domenic Joseph Pontonio	Milford	22	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Pauline Margaret Consoletti	Milford	25	1st	
11	Ernest W. Hoar	Upton	37	1st	Rev. G. Edgar Wolfe
	Mary E. Nichols	Upton	29	1st	
11	Samuel John Ianzito	Milford	32	1st	Rev. John Golden
	Fina Rosalie Tomaso	Milford	31	1st	
17	John R. Fletcher	Hopedale	40	1st	Rev. John P. Moulton
	Adah L. Leavitt	Upton	23	1st	
20	John N. Pagucci	Milford	21	1st	John D. Wilcox, Just. of Peace, Nashua, N.H.
	Alba Moscatelli	Framingham	19	1st	
20	Louis John Cheschi	Milford	24	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Genevieve Phyllis Ghelli	Milford	23	1st	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1937

Date	Name	Residence	Age	Marriage	By Whom Married
20	Anthony Alfred Bertone	Franklin	19	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Theresa Florence Arcudi	Milford	19	1st	
22	Charles Henry Rizoli	Milford	38	1st	Rev. Jeremiah A. Riordan
	Ann Josephine Sawiski	Milford	25	1st	
25	Edigio Alfred DeFonzo	Milford	23	1st	Rev. John P. Donahue, Hopedale
	Veronica Beatrice Cosetta	Milford	26	1st	
25	Walter Jerome MacDonald	Ashland	25	1st	Rev. Francis R. Rupprecht
	Helen Gertrude Callahan	Milford	26	1st	
25	Antonio Joseph Brenna	Milford	23	1st	Rev. John Golden
	Mary Rose Micelotti	Milford	22	1st	
26	Arthur J. Chambers	Milford	48	2nd	John D. Warren, Just. of Peace, Nashua, N.H.
	Margie V. (Chaplin) Pitts	Milford	40	2nd	
27	Louis Joseph Ruberti	Clinton	23	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Thomasina Maria Ciaramicoli	Milford	20	1st	
27	Leon Gartano Zocchi	Milford	33	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Anna Agnes Calabrese	Milford	37	1st	
27	Francis Patrick Roach	W. Dudley	29	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Theresa Ida Trotta	Milford	26	1st	
27	James Louis Romiglio	Milford	25	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Mary Rocca Manella	Milford	23	1st	
27	Walter Evers	Milford	26	1st	Rev. John Golden
	Rose Edith Prece	Milford	21	1st	
28	Andrew Jambazian	Springfield	31	1st	Rev. Agop Mekian, Worcester
	Rose Aghajanian	Milford	22	1st	
Dec.		Hopedale	29	1st	
5	Robert Giles Moore	Milford	17	1st	Wallace P. Watts, Just. of Peace, Holliston
	Theresa Anna Paradiso	Milford	26	2nd	
18	Agustus Serrano	Batavia, N. Y.	20	1st	Rev. J. B. Teagarden, Hopedale
	Rose Louise Carlino	Wallingford, Conn.	22	1st	
20	Robert Francis Atkinson	Milford	16	1st	Rev. John Golden
	Jessie Theresa Mele	Mendon	32	1st	
24	Clarie Nelson Thurber	Milford	44	1st	Rev. Harry F. Fister
	Marion Elsie Albee	Framingham	25	1st	
25	Dominic De Capera	Waterbury, Conn.			Rev. Patrick W. Flynn, Waterbury, Conn.
	Anna Porzio		25	1st	
30	Domenic Louis Pepi	Milford	24	1st	Rev. John Golden
	Eleanor Theresa Guglielmi	Milford	27	1st	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1937

Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Age Y	M	D	Disease or Cause of Death	Place of Birth
1	Josephine Orsula (Villa) Ambrosini	74	2	23	Cancer of stomach and liver	Italy
1	Matteo Apicella	57			Coronary thrombosis	Italy
2	Loring Emory Johnson	53	9	25	Broncho pneumonia	Walpole
3	Mary E. (Crahan) Fahey	69			Arteriosclerosis	Milford
4	Grace Lillian (Covell) Peterson	59	8	27	W. Chr. myocarditis	W. Medway
5	George P. Keefe	74	4	18	Myocardial degeneration	Norfolk
5	Antonietta (Villani) Casasanta	72			Myocardial degeneration	Italy
6	Mary E. (Matthews) Fitzpatrick	51			Broncho pneumonia	Milford
7	Owen Keenan	69	2	24	Apoplexy	Ireland
7	Luigi DePalma	58			Coronary thrombosis	Italy
15	George Barrows Neely		1	12	Bilateral broncho pneumonia	Milford
17	Esther M. Fuller	41	4		Cerebral hemorrhage	Milford
20	Ella Frances (Thompson) Slocum	82	1	8	Cerebral hemorrhage	Milford
22	Frank H. Dion	72	3	8	Chr. cholecystilis.	Warwick, R. I.
23	Paul A. Spindel		2	19	Broncho pneumonia	Milford
23					Stillborn	
24	Emma Frances (Sheldon) Rich	78	1	8	General arteriosclerosis	Providence, R. I.
26	Mary B. (Walsh) Mahoney	74			Myocarditis	Ireland
26	Madeline (Yavesco) Trettel	73			Chr. myocarditis	Austria
27	Jennie Tynan	62			Broncho pneumonia	Milford
28	David Mulcahy	66			Cerebral hemorrhage	Milford
30	Nunziata Donissoni	70			Myocardial degeneration	Italy
31	Mary J. (Baxter) Blessington	68	10	27	Coronary embolism	Milford
31	Annie M. (Goadine) Marshall	80			Cerebral hemorrhage	New Brunswick
Feb.						
2	Eliza (Stephenson) Adams	93	10	2	Chr. myocarditis	Ireland
3	Charles Pothier	64			Fractured skull, Automobile accident	Canada
8	Rufus Henry Pond	56		10	Coronary embolism	Milford
8	James N. Murphy	66	11	25	Carcinoma stomach	Milford
9	James Watt Christie	53	2	17	Lobar pneumonia	Scotland
10	Harry Burns Cheney	65	2	30	Gen. Arteriosclerosis	Milford
10	Antonio Leopoldo Mastroianni	69	9	7	Broncho pneumonia	Italy
11	Ellen (O'Hara) Howarth	76			Broncho pneumonia	Milford
13	Madeline (Bonalaza) Passioretti	69			Arteriosclerosis	Italy
14	Mary G. (Moore) Belland	57	5		Cerebral hemorrhage	Milford
14	Gladys Louise Nash	40			Diabetes mellitus	Franklin
15	Etta Belle (Thurston) Downing	67	9	3	Diabetes mellitus	N. H.
17	Hilda (Svenson) Peterson	88	11	7	Gen. arteriosclerosis	Sweden
19	Pasquale Giordani	58	5	27	Aneurysm of the aorta	Italy
21	Alexander Torosewitz	58			Myocarditis	Lithuania
21	William J. Murray	55			Grippe	Ireland
22	Peter Greene	46		12	Lobar pneumonia	Ireland
22	Frank A. Murphy	65			Coronary embolism	Milford
23	John C. Doherty	65		5	Cardiac vascular disease	Milford
24	Mary Anges Lane	78			Myocardial degeneration	Milford
24	Camilla (Grici) Balzamo	55			Acute myocarditis	Italy
25	Thomas Waters	74	8		Broncho pneumonia	Milford
25	Joseph Henry Goddard	70			Pleurisy with effusion lt.	Chicopee

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1937

Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Age Y	M	D	Disease or Cause of Death	Place of Birth
26	Mary E. (Moore) O'Reilly	76			Gen. arteriosclerosis	Hopedale
27	Giovanni Battista Quaglia	50			Rt. lobar pneumonia	Italy
27	Sarafine (Plante) Boover	71	8	19	Broncho pneumonia	Canada
27	John Marshall French	87	1	27	Broncho pneumonia	Cambridge, Vt.
27	Walter Dominici	23			Lt. lobar pneumonia	Hopedale
28	Francis Goswell Kerr	70	10	25	Pulmonary tuberculosis	New Brunswick
28	Patrick James McCue	80			Broncho pneumonia	Ireland
Mar.						
1	Clara Ann Smith	86	5	7	Chr. myocarditis	Westford
1					Stillborn	
3	Andrew Kane	63	9	26	Nephritis	Milford
4	Mary E. Burns	45	1	25	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Milford
4	Lea (Lucier) Goneau	57			Lobar Pneumonia	Canada
4					Stillborn	
7	Ellen E. (Davis) Nichols	85	5	26	Broncho pneumonia	Milford
9	Grover Whitford	52	3	5	Toxemia following 3rd degree burns	Canaan, Conn.
10	Marcello Romagnoli	62			Massive left cerebral hemorrhage	Italy
10	Vincent Diotalevi	22			Cardiac embolism	E. Boston
10	Celia (Longo) Consoletti	58			Myocarditis	Italy
11	A. Lilla (Tellier) Goneau	31			Rt. lobar pneumonia	Marlboro
12	Ella Delight (Wood) LeBaron	86	10	26	Cerebral hemorrhage	Alstead, N. H.
14	Teresa (DiNardo) Cornacchia	41			Interstitial nephritis	Italy
16	Filomena (Strozza) Minichelli	47			Broncho pneumonia	Italy
17	Anna Mary (Nichols) Ballou	76	10	10	Cerebral embolism	Milford
21	Rita Callahan			2	Premature	Milford
22	Bridget L. Kearns	78			Chr. nephritis	Milford
22	Pietro Boni	70			Acute myocarditis	Italy
23	Mabel (Fister) Vincent	62	3	18	Myocardial insufficiency	Michigan
25	Elizabeth O'Reilly	75	5		Arteriosclerosis	Milford
27	Frank Rummo	66			Carcinoma of heart pancreas	Italy
29	Amos E. Whipple	47	4	20	Lt. embolism of arteries	Northbridge
30	Giovanni Andreola	79			Arteriosclerosis	Italy
30	Maria (Tedeschi) Crescenzi	76			Coronary embolism	Italy
30	Catherine Quigley	81	8	10	Coronary thrombosis	Milford
31	Elizabeth Caffarelli	16	9	11	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Milford
Apr.						
1	Maurice P. Clare	84	7	1	Broncho pneumonia	Norwich, Conn.
1	Kaleb Davis Dunham	81	10	19	Acute dilatation of heart	New Brunswick
2	Carmella (Alderisi) Tosti	81	6	10	Arteriosclerosis	Italy
3	Edward J. O'Neill	22	1		Tuberculosis kidney	Halifax, N. S.
3	Lucetta Olive (Hayward) Clark	88	2	23	Arteriosclerosis	Mendon
4	Mary E. (McLoughlin) Hickey	68			Gen. arteriosclerosis	Ireland
5	Waclaw Sawiski	47	6	7	Broncho pneumonia	Lithuania
5	Poli Deredemian	80			Myocardial degeneration	Armenia
6	Marbel T. (Collins) Cahill	54	9	27	Carcinoma of duodemum	New Bedford
9	Charles P. Fleming	66	3	11	Arteriosclerosis	Northbridge
10	Elizabeth R. (Mucciarone) Gosselin	25	3	16	Caesarian section	Franklin
13	John T. Hickey	63	4	5	Carcinoma of liver	Milford
17	Mariannina (Calzone) Niro	67			Chr. myocarditis	Italy
19					Stillborn	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1937

Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Age Y	M	D	Disease or Cause of Death	Place of Birth
20	——— O'Keefe		15m		Premature	Milford
22	Daniel J. Murphy	71	8	7	Apoplexy	Springfield
23	Mario Lucciarini	27			Coronary thrombosis	Milford
27	Margaret B. (Magill) McLaughlin	56	5	7	Cerebral hemorrhage	Ireland
29	Mary A. (Cook) Nolan	76	7	6	Massive left cerebral hemorrhage	Milford
May						
1	Marie L. Senecal	54	10	7	Carcinoma intestines	Southbridge
3	Ellen Florentia Lally	60	4	4	Arteriosclerosis	Milford
4	Nellie Theresa (Malloy) Osgood	59	3	16	Pydonephitis & operation therefor	Ireland
4	Ida (DeLauro) Debonise	37			Cerebral hemorrhage	Italy
6	Ida Bonetti	23	7	21	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Milford
6	Dante Guerra	60	4	13	Adenocarcinoma of rectum	Italy
7					Stillborn	
7	Eva Ghelli	24	1	13	Fracture of skull, automobile accident	Holliston
8	Antonio Bonina	9	6		Acute perforative appendicitis	Milf rd
10	William Summer Elliott	85	10	11	Benign hypertrophy of prostrate obstructing	Baton Rouge, Vt.
14	Mary Ann (Croughwell) Howarth	82			Carcinoma gastric	Holliston
15	Ida May (Mader) Bradbury	73	11	24	Ch. myocarditis	Mahone Bay, N. S.
20	Chiara (Dibias) D'Anello	74			Broncho pneumonia	Italy
22	John Guglielmi	63	3	19	Car. of stomach	Italy
23	Hattie A. (Clemence) Marsh	69	1	30	Fracture of skull, automobile accident	Worcester
25	Maude Morton (Cornell) Graham	62	2	25	Acute bilateral endocarditis	Canada
26	Frank Henry Bowker	57			Car. of stomach	Upton
27	Elmira J. (Butterfield) Sawyer	88	2	25	Arteriosclerosis	Lowell
29	Lillian (Kaminovitz) Lichtenstein	45			Iodine poisoning	Poland
30	Rose Mary Doherty		1	14	Spina bifida	Milford
June						
1	Wadyslaw Gliniak	65			Myocardial degeneration	Austria
2	Cornelia (Groom) Adams	83	7	25	Broncho pneumonia	Troy, N. Y.
4	Jennie Currier (Woodman) Claflin	71	11	26	Car. of sugmoid	Franklin
6	Anthony Sedlaqicz	54			Lobar pneumonia	Lithuania
9	Angelina (Bomsconi) Mazzuchelli	42	5	15	Multiple neuritis	Barre, Vt.
11	Anthony Arthur Niro	16			Brain tumor	Milford
12	Nicola Calzone	69			Car. of stomach	Italy
13	Luigia (Delladia) Bischi	42			Volvulus	Italy
17	Jean Marie Clarke		20m		prematurity	Milford
17	Janet May Clarke		12h		prematurity	Milford
18	Alice Virginia Bowen	1			Broncho pneumonia	Milford
19	Joseph Reed	71		14	Car. of urinary bladder	Pasboro, N. S.
25	Lucia (DeMiller) Iacovelli	73			Fracture of left hip	Italy
27	Francis Edward Mullaney	36	11	4	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Milford
27	Teresa (———) Ruscitti	61			Coronary thrombosis	Italy
28	Antonio L. DelSignore	30			Pulmonary tuberculosis	Milford
28	Barbara (Polgar) Luibli	45	6	12	Car. of stomach	Hungary

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1937

Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Age Y	Age M	Age D	Disease or Cause of Death	Place of Birth
28	Margaret Eva (Hunter) Jacobs	70	4	18	Arteriosclerosis	Linden, N. S.
29	Leon H. Quimby	66	2	13	Hepatic cirrhosis	Milford
30	George Addison Moore	82	5	9	Car. of prostate	Worcester
July 5	Mary G. (Meakin) Seaver	44			Chr. myocarditis with myocardial degeneration and acute decompensation	Woonsocket, R.I.
5	Edward Archer Danforth	56	6	19	Septicemia following burns of both feet and legs	Natick
7	Hugh Franklin Mears	51	6	7	Aortic & mitral insufficiency	Ballardvale, Mass.
7	Joseph Ferman	61			Heart stroke	Russia
7	Fritz Pearson	49	8		Drowning	Sweden
7	Harry Waldo Marsh	71	1	7	Auto accident. Fracture of ribs	Sutton
10	Michele DiLoreto	46			Sunstroke	Italy
10	Jennie Abbie (Hall) Belcher	51	5	22	Carcinoma uteri	Milford
16	George Kearnan	56	6	20	Diabetes mellitus	Milford
16	Louis J. Crane	64	1	1	Carcinoma stomach	Milford
18	Luisa Riccio	69			Arteriosclerosis	Italy
19	Frank L. Kirby	43	9	18	Coronary thrombosis	Milford
20	James Lincoln Lilley	68	8	7	Chr. myocarditis	Boston
20	Ida Luella Prescott	78	2	28	Cerebral hemorrhage	Westford, Conn.
22	Allen Emery Barrows	20	1	25	Peritonitis	Milford
23	Hermine L. (Pechistein) Brecker	82			Cerebral hemorrhage	Germany
26	Margaret Callahan	72			Arteriosclerosis	Milford
26	James Mee	51			Chr. myocarditis	Milford
28					Stillborn	
30	Mary (Flannery) Rourke	80	5	28	Myocarditis	England
30	Jennie Lena (Monson) White	53	11	4	Acute choleystitis	Norway
30	Niles August Lawson	65	3		Carcinoma pancreas obstruction of common bile duct	Sweden
30	Edward J. Murphy	54			Coronary thrombosis	Milford
31	Nellie (Kelly) Sweeney	59	1	8	Traumatic shock from severe injuries	Ireland
Aug. 1	Ruth (Edwards) Martin	93	6	9	Gen. arteriosclerosis	Lowell, Vt.
8	Mary Jane (Corbett) Morgan	95	11	3	Arteriosclerosis	Milford
10	Ellen S. (Luby) Gallagher	88	8	13	Myocarditis chr. arteriosclerosis	Sterling
11	James Lawler	67	4	17	Asphyxiation by drowning	New York
12	Frank Borra	52			Acute nephritis	Italy
13	Salome Hermina (Glenn) Vogel	51	3		Carcinoma of gall bladder	Cambridge
16	George E. Donahue	53	5	24	Gen. arteriosclerosis	Milford
16	John Hook	80	7	10	Cerebral arteriosclerosis	England
21	Carson Layton Nelson	61	8	9	Pulmonary embolus	Brookfield
23	William F. Dever	74			Coronary embolism	Boston
23	Christopher T. May	53	8	23	Arteriosclerosis	Milford
27	Joseph A. Jacques Jr.	21	3	18	Cerebral hemorrhage	Hopedale
27					Stillborn	
28					Stillborn	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1937

Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Age Y	Age M	Age D	Disease or Cause of Death	Place of Birth
30	Martha A. Conroy	60			Arteriosclerosis	Brooklyn, N. Y.
31	Albert S. Mitchell	59	6	27	General paralysis of insane	Providence, R. I.
Sept.						
1	——— Aldrich			12h	Premature birth	Milford
1	William Austin Edwards	38		10	Mitrol regurgitation of heart	Bellingham
2	Clementina (Andreola) Brita	72			Cerebral hemorrhage	Italy
4	Rose Caffarelli	18	10	19	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Milford
5	Jennie (Parente) Olivieri	57	2	12	Arterial hypertension	Italy
6	Dennis McElroy	72			Scirrhous carcinoma of stomach	Lloyd, N. Y.
7	William James Camolli	50	9	16	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Italy
9	Grace Josephine (Hayward) Eldredge	63	10	10	Cerebral hemorrhage	Milford
10	Mabel Johanna (Taft) Butler	78	5	18	Cerebral hemorrhage	Mendon
11	Esther Ann Monks	74	9	16	Arteriosclerosis	England
13	Ada (Palmer) Sherman	52			Carcinoma of pancreas	England
13	Margaret Burnett (Clayton) Wilson	77		30	Acute emphitis	Scotland
14	George Louis Gardner	83	6	4	Arteriosclerosis	Milford
15	Mary I. (Moore) Moore	59			Bilateral pyelonephitis	Ireland
18	Amanda (Sayles) Sears	44	2		Carcinoma of gall bladder	Woonsocket, R.I.
20					Stillborn	
21	Charles A. Sanford	71	10	23	Septicemia	Bristol, R. I.
21	Edna Alice (Turner) Shea	64		4	Pulmonary embolus	Glenham, N. Y.
26	Esther (Lancisi) Comolli	71	10	29	Arterial hypertension	Italy
26	——— Micelotti			1	Cerebral trauma	Milford
28	Lorenzo Conchieri	68	11	17	Coronary thrombosis	Italy
29	Ellen A. Manning	70	2	9	Arteriosclerosis	Milford
Oct.						
1	Emma M. (Ackley) Daniels	82	3		Cardiovascular disease	Medway
6	Francis Dalton	75	8	26	Uremia	Milford
7	Wanda T. Wrobel	1	9		Toxemia from burns	Uxbridge
8	Mary (Smith) Washburn	79	3	1	Chr. myocarditis	Bradley, Me.
8	Amelia (Venditti) Iacovelli	60			Chr. myocarditis	Italy
11	Georgianna Frances (Hall) Rogers	77	4	12	Cerebral hemorrhage	Boston
12					Stillborn	
13					Stillborn	
20	William F. Connor	44	8	4	Brights disease	Milford
29	Anna (DePaolo) DeSantis	74			Chr. myocarditis	Italy
31	Catherine (Goddard) Hopkins	74			Toxemia from extensive superficial burns	Ireland
Nov.						
1	James A. Travers	63	3		Uremia (acute pyelohephritis)	Worcester
2	Rachel (Beggs) Mears	60	8	9	Poisoning from drinking lye	Ireland
4	Elizabeth A. (Berrigan) Snowling	71	10	8	Coronary thrombosis	P. E. I.
7	Benjamin D. Broderick	79	5	4	Coronary thrombosis	Milford
7	Buaggio Imbruno	53	10	17	Cerebral hemorrhage	Italy
9	Jeremiah Driscoll	70			Glioma of brain	Holliston
12	Martin Lorenger	33	9	9	Chr. appendicitis	Fall River
14	Eugenia (Lemieux) Blain	71	2	18	Adenoma of cancer of stomach	Moores Forks, N. Y.

Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Age Y	Age M	Age D	Disease or Cause of Death	Place of Birth
14	Julia (Kane) Scannell	66		9	General arteriosclerosis	Dublin, Ireland
19	Eugene Bennett	70	9	19	Cerebral hemorrhage	Milford
22	Charles Marcus	49	9		Coronary embolus	Worcester
23					Stillborn	Milford
23	Adolpho Polluzzi	27			Strangulation by hanging	Plymouth
26	John J. Connors	55	4	4	Traumatic cerebral hemorrhage	Ireland
26	John L. King	65	5		Carcinoma of lung	Concord, N. H.
27	Lillian S. (Webb) Meekin	67			Strangulated hernia	Nova Scotia
27	Chester Baldiga	19	5	2	Fractured skull, automobile accident	N. Bellingham
28	Mary Louise (McGowan) Monahan	67			Obstructing common duct	Ireland
28	Boleslaw Macko	43	11	3	Traumatic shock from bullet wound	Poland
29	John J. Tully	74	7	15	Angina pectoris	Milford
Dec.						
2	Elmer Francis Butterfield Jr.			12	Spina bifida	Milford
3	John Thomas Bateson	58	2	27	Carcinoma of stomach	England
7	James Francis Glennon	84		29	Car. of face, Lobar pneumonia	Ireland
13	Julia E. Coakley	81	11	26	Myocarditis	Milford
15	John Francis Crowley	43	9	7	Acute alcolholism	Milford
16					Stillborn	
17					Stillborn	
17	William McGrath	67	5	16	Cerebral arteriosclerosis	Milford
19	William Comstock Grow	71	11	19	Cancer of pancreas	Mendon
19	Thomas F. Moore	71	7	9	Generalized arteriosclerosis	Milford
22	Josephine Fino	1	10	14	Acute melletus	Framingham
22	Annie Adelaide (Hatfield) Brayne	77	6	9	Arteriosclerosis	Tusket, N. S.
24					Stillborn	
29					Stillborn	
31	Cora B. Campbell	75	11	13	Coronary thrombosis	Rockland
31					Stillborn	

F. J. B. & Co
DEC. 1939
BINDERS